

# 1969 TIGERS

Prepared Expressly For PRESS - TV - RADIO

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

All-Star Game, Tigers Selected	_
Attendance Data	9
Batting Champions, Tigers	10
Batting Averages: League and Individual	9
Potting Averages: League and Marylandi	18
Batting: Tigers vs. Opponents	6-17
Batting: Tigers vs. RH-LH Pitchers	16
Club Records	6-7
Coaches' Records 2	6-27
Curfew Regulations	32
Doy-by-Day in 1968	0-21
Doctors and Trainers, American League	20
Doubleheaders: Won-Lost in 1968	1 7
Exhibition Schedule	
Extra-inning Games: Won-Lost in 1968	2.1
farm Clubs and Managers	
Fielding Averages; League and Individual	10
Grand Slam Hamers by Tigers	17
Hall of Fame: Tigers	20
Highs and Laws of 1968	29
Home Run Chompions: Tigers	33
Home Runs: For-Against, Hame-Road	9
Hama Bura Oura Bast	11
Home Runs Over Roof	46
Hatels on Road	45
Individual Recards: Year-by-Year2	8-48
McLoin, Denny: 1968 Record in Detail	22
Managers of Past Seasons	5
Minor League Organization	2
Most Valuable Players, Tigers	. 9
Nicknames (With Players' Records)	8-48
Night Games: 1968 Results	11
Numerical Raster	27
No-Hit Games by Tigers	27
No-Hit Games vs. Tigers	30
One-Run Games: 1968 Results	30
Pinch Hitting Averages: Tigers 1968	!!
Disting Time CDA/s as O	19
Pitching: Tiger ERA's vs. Opponents	
Pitching: League and Individual	
Pitching: Opponents vs. Tigers	13
Players' Records: Year-by-Year	8-48
Pronunciations	37
Public Relations Directory	48
RBI Champians, Tigers	9
Roakie of Year, Tigers	9
Roster 2	4-25
Schedule, Exhibition	. 49
Schedule, Season Back C	áver
Scouting Staff	2
Shutouts Pitched by Tigers	
Slugging Averages: Tigers in 1968	10
Smith, Mayo	
Spring Training: Facts and Figures	
Standings: American League 1968	3
Standings: American League 1706	u U
Starting Times	4
Ficket Prices	
liger Batting Champians	9
Figer Career Leaders	
Figer Club Records	6-7
liger Finishes	. 5
Figer Won-Last Recards by Manths	. 12
ligers Hitting 20 Home Runs	. 8
ligers Holding League or Major Records	6-7
Figers in World Scries	34
liger Stadium Data	. 4
Figers Stealing 20 Bases	
rigers' 20-Game Winners	
Trainers and Dactors, American League	 
Triple Crown Winner, Tigers	. 30
World Series: Tigers' 1968 Records	. 7

# **DETROIT TIGERS**

DETROIT BASEBALL CLUB

Tiger Stadium Detroit, Mich. 48216 Telephone 962-4000

> John E. Fetzer President

James A. Campbell Executive Vice President & General Manager

Harry M. Sisson Secretary-Treasurer Richard B. Ferrell

Hal Middlesworth
Director of Public Relations

Alex Callam
Business Manager

Don Lund Director of Player Development Edward G. Katalinas
Director of
Player Procurement

Ralph Snyder Assistant Director of Player Development.

Mayo Smith Team Manager Charles C. Creedon Traveling Secretary

Bill A. Brown

Assistant Director of

Public Relations

Vince Desmond
Director of Group Sales
& Special Events

Jess Walls Stadium Manager Norman P. Otto Director of Ticket Sales

Neal K. Fenkell Operations & Sales Manager, Tiger TV Network

This booklet is prepared for the use of those engaged in newspaper, television and radio work. For additional information, pictures or assistance, write or call Hal Middlesworth, Tiger Stadium, Detroit, Mich. 48216.

Spring Training Office
Tigertown, Lakeland, Fla. 33802

#### TIGER FARM SYSTEM

Director of Player Development .....

ROCKY MOUNT Carolina

BRISTOL

....DON LUND

Al Federaff Bill LaJoie

Minor League P			JOHN GRODZICKI 1212 Olen Drive Ily Hills, Fla. 32017	
Team	League	Class	1968 Finish	1969 Manager
TOLEDO	International	AAA	1st†	Jack Tighe
MONTGOMERY	Southern	AA	2nd	Frank Carswell
BATAVIA	New York-Penn	Α	5th	Bob Dustal
LAKELAND	Florida State	Α	4th*	Len Okrie

(Lakeland awnership, others working agreement)

Appalachian

New in system Eliminated in Playoffs \*Divisional standing

5th\*

#### THE FARM SYSTEM

The strength of the Tiger farm system was spotlighted again in 1968 as the two top links of the chain finished their seasons with flying colors.

Taledo was the pennant winner in the Class AAA International League, following a Governor's Cup triumph in the previous seosan. Manoger Jack Tighe was occlaimed "Monoger of the Year" in the International Leggue for the second straight year and General Manager Charles Senger was named the circuit's tap executive on the strength of the Mud Hens'

Montgomery, with Fronk Carswell at the helm, finished second for the second straight year in the Class AA Southern League.

Both Tighe and Corswell will be back at their posts in 1969, with Stubby Overmire also returning to Toledo as pitching coach. It will be the third year for bath Tighe and Carswell in their managerial ossignments at Taleda and Montgomery.

Al Federoff again will hondle the reins at Rocky Mount of the Carolina League, with Len Okrie returning to Lakeland af the Flarida State League and Bob Dustal assigned to Batavia, where he was a rookie pilat in the New York-Pennsylvonia League in 1968. Bill LaJaie, a new addition to the stoff, will handle Bristol, Va., of the Appalachion League, which is replacing Sarasota of the Gulf Coast League as the Tigers' rookie league offiliate.

	SCOUTING STA	\FF
Director of Player Procu	rement	EDWARD G. KATALINAS
SERTOIA, Reno	495 Rose	edale, Windsar, Ont., Canada
RIACKRIIRN Wavne	3414 Offnere	St., Portsmouth, Ohio 45662
CHATHAM, Buster	2901 Alexa	nder St., Waco, Texas 76708 , Grand Ropids, Mich. 49503
COMMAND, Jim1	743 Matilda Street, N.E.	, Grand Ropids, Mich. 49503
CUSICK, Joe J	171 Hillt	op Dr., Cranstan, R. I. 02910
D'ANNUNZIO, Louis		a Cruz, Titusville, Flo. 32780
DE FRANCO, Ralph	1017 Wood	ls Ave., Lancaster, Pa. 17603
DERY, George "Pat"	13205	Charest, Detroit, Mich. 48212 Dr., San Gabriel, Calif. 91775
DEUTSCH, Jack	334 <b>N.</b> Arroyo I	Dr., San Gabriel, Calif. 91775
doVIVEIDOS Bornia	3520 Reddir	na St., Ookland, Calit, 94639
FERRELL, George	P.O. Box	11295, Guilford, N.C. 27409
IGALEHOUSE Denny	121 Huffman /	Ave., Doylestown, Onio 44230
HARRIS. Mercer	8c	x 2, Lawrenceville, Go. 30245
MOIDEN Ico	424 S. Secon	id Street, St. Clair, Pa. 19790 .
JACOBSON, Irving "Ra	obit''Cit	y Hall, Elizabeth, N.J. 07201 a, Garden City, Mich. 48135 a, San Leondra, Calif. 94577
LaJOIE, Bill	8660 Donn	a, Garden City, Mich. 48135
LAKE, Eddie	1196 Victoria Ave	., San Leondra, Calit. 945//
KANDER, Herman	5108 SI	neila Dr., Toledo, Ohio 43613
KLIPPSTEIN, John	8037 W.	Rascher, Chicago, III. 60656
MEYERS, Ray	3066 \$. Frankli	n St., Springfield, Mo. 65804
NAKAMA, Keo	1208 Sixth A	ve., Honolulu, Hawaii 96818
OWEN, Marvin	P.O. Box	1214, San Jose, Calif. 95108
PIERRE, William	5445 Elevenin Ave.	So., Birmingham, Ala. 35222 m St., Homer City, Po. 15748
POPOVICH, Gearge		m St., nomer City, Fo. 13740
PRENITCE, BOD	IO/ Birkdale Ka.	, Scarborough, Ont., Canada
SKAFF, Frank	2449 Springio	ake Dr., Timonium, Md. 21093
SKUKSKI, John		Cyril St., Defroit, Mich. 48213 L., Grand Rapids, Mich. 49504
WILLIAMS Ed "C."	2/y bridge Street, 14.14	are Pond Buffelo NY 14220
TUCCARO Pias	12072	ers Road, Buffalo, N.Y. 14220 Rossiter, Detroit, Mich. 48224
LUCCARO, RICO	120/2	Rossiter, Delion, Milli Adda

#### SPRING TRAINING

The Tigers have trained at Lakeland since 1934, first at Henley Field and since 1966 at Marchant Stadium, a mile north. The all-concrete grandstand at Marchant Stadium was built by the City of Lakeland at a cost of more than \$350,000 and is situated on a 12-acre tract adjacent to Tigertawn, which has been the Tigers' minor league training site since 1953.

It is slightly east af Lakeland Hills Boulevard, ane af Lakeland's principal north-south arteries and a short driving distance from the trans-Florida highway, Interstate No. 4.

Dimensions approximate the Tiger Stadium field area in Detroit, drainage is excellent and the turf is considered the finest in Florida.

The new grondstand seats 4,025, including 400 bax seats. The clubhouse, costing \$48,000, accommodates up to 50 players in each club section with added quarters far umpires. The pressbox, 104 feet long, has spacious quarters for writers and broadcasters, plus a photographers' deck.

# SPRING EXHIBITION RESULTS

(Does not include games vs. B teams, minor league teams)

	Fle	rida On	ĺv		Other	Grand			
Year	Home	Road	W-L	Pct.	Sites	Total	Pct.	vs AL	vs N
1968	9-6	5.9	14-15	.483	None	14-15	.483	7-6	7-9
1967	8-6	6-7	14-13	.519	None	14-13	.519	9-8	5-5
1966	7-4	6-5	13.9	.591	0.3	13-12	.520	6-5	7-7
1965	11-3	0-10	11-13	.458	0-3	11-16	.407	4-6	7-10
1964	5-8	5-7	10-15	.400	0-2	10-37	.370	5-7	5-10
1963	7-6	8-6	15-12	.556	1-0	16-12	.571	8-8	8-4
1962	2-9	6-8	8-17	.320	None	8-17	.320	5-9	3-8
1963	6-9	8-5	14-14	.500	None	14-14	.500	6-7	8-7
1960	10-6	4-10	14-16	.467	None	14-16	.467	8-10	6-6
1959	5-7	8-3	13-10	.565	None	13-10	.565	3-5	10-5
1958	4-6	2-11	6-17	.261	1-2	7-19	.269	3-10	4-9
1957	5-6	3-9	8-15	.348	2-3	10-18	.357	3-5	7-13
1956	5-6	3-10	8-16	.333	0-3	8-19	.296	5-5	3-14
1955	3-5	4-6	7-11	.389	1-3	8-14	.364	3-7	5-7
1954	4-6	4-8	8-14	.364	4-3	12-17	.414	2-5	10-12
19.53	7-2	6-3	13-5	.722	0-4	13-9	.591	4-4	9-5
1952			8-12	.400	0-1	8-13	.381		
1951			4-12	250	None	4-12	.250		
1950			13-8	.619	3-1	16-9	.640		

### SPRING EXHIBITION ATTENDANCE

(Includes games vs. B teams, minor league teams)

Year	Lakeland	Others In Florida	Total In Florida	Other Sites	Grand Total
1968	30,258 (15)	37,843 (14)	68,101 (29)	None	68,101 (29)
1967	28,687 (14)	35,314 (13)	64,001 (27)	None	64,001 (27)
1966	27.808 (11)	28,180 (11)	55,988 (22)	66,359 (4)	122,347 (26
1965	23,344 (14)	23,877 (10)	47,221 (24)	106,118 (3)	153,617 (27
964	22.383 (12)	28,579 (12)	50,962 (24)	12,750 (2)	63,712 (26
1963	24,508 (13)	39.081 (14)	63,589 (27)	7,656 (1)	71,245 (28
1962	22,971 (11)	42,568 (14)	65,539 (25)	None	65,539 (25
1961	23,941 (16)	33,389 (15)	57,330 (31)	None	57,330 (31
1960	22,730 (16)	30,767 (14)	53,497 (30)	None	53,497 (30
1959	20,174 (12)	23,250 (11)	43,424 (23)	None	43,424 (23
1958	17,997 (10)	26,045 (13)	44,042 (23)	21,676 (3)	65,718 (26
1957	18,279 (12)	37,959 (12)	56,23B (24)	15,667 (5)	71,905 (29
1956	20,268 (11)	29,370 (13)	49,638 (24)	20,652 (7)	69,090 (31
1955	13.692 (8)	22,698 (10)	36,390 (18)	23,013 (4)	59,403 (22
1954	14,067 (11)	24,549 (13)	38,616 (24)	15,552 (7)	54,168 (31
1953	17.582 (13)	25,775 (10)	43,357 (23)	8,606 (4)	51,963 (27
1952	17.345 (8)	, . = ()			
1951	14,517 (8)				
1950	15,572 (10)				

# SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901 1902 1903-04 1905-07 1908 1909-10 1911-12 1913-15 1916-18	Detrait Ypsilanti Shreveport, La. Augusto, Ga. Hot Springs, Ark. San Antonio, Texas Monroe, La. Gulfpart, Miss. Waxdhachie, Texas	1922-26 1927-28 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934-42 1943-45	Augusto, Ga. San Antonio, Texas Phoenix, Ariz. Tampa, Fla. Sacramento, Calif. Palo Alto, Calif. San Antonia, Texas Lakeland, Fla. Evansville, Ind.
1916-18	Waxahachie, Texas	1943-45	
1919-20	Macan, Go.	1946-	Lakeland, Fla.
1021	Son Antonia Tayas		

#### TIGER STADIUM

The capacity of Tiger Stadium is 54,220 seats. Official figures list 10,335 bax seats; 21,172 reserved; 11,502 unreserved grandstand; and 11,211 bleacher seats.

Baseball has been played at the site since 1900, a year before the American League was born with the Tigers as a charter member. Known as Bennett Park at the time, it become Navin Field in 1912, Briggs Stadium in 1938 and Tiger Stadium Jan. 1, 1961.

The playing field and stands at Tiger Stadium are considered among he finest in baseball. Focilities for players, fans, press, televisian and adio personnel ore excellent and improved whenever possible. Although occupied frequently by more than 50,000 fans, it can be emptied in ess than 10 minutes.

More than 10,000 square yards of sad are needed annually to repair he wear and tear of both baseball and foatball on the playing area. oprinkling and drainage facilities are among the best and the latestype field caver can be placed in less than a minute.

#### STADIUM FACTS

CAPACITY - 54,220 (Attendance records on Page 10).

AREA - Stadium grounds and parking lot cover 81/2 acres. Playing ield occupies approximately half of total area.

LIGHTING — Eight towers, 1,428 lomps of 1,500 watts each. Installed n 1948.

DUGOUTS - Cannected with clubhauses by tunnels, visitors on first pase side, home club on third base side. Depressed, dugout-type bullpens new in 1963. Jahn Hand is chief clubhouse attendant and equipnent manager.

CONCESSIONS - Operated by Detroit Sportservice, Inc.

FENCES-Left field, 340 feet from plate; left-center, 365; center field, 140; right-center, 370; right field, 325. All fences uniformly nine feet ıigh.

HEIGHTS - From ground to facing of upper deck, 34 feet; ground a first tier of third deck pressbox, 82 feet; ground to raof of third leck pressbox level, 94 feet; ground to tap of light tawers, 155 feet. lag pole in center field is 125 feet.

#### TIME OF GAMES

ingle day games1:30 p.m. (Exc. Saturdays 1:15 (EST))	Night games 8:00 p.m.
ay doubleheaders1:30 p.m.	Twi-nighters5:30 p.m.

#### TICKET PRICES

ox seat:	s	\$3.50	Grandst-	and se	eats	1.50
eserved	seats	2.75	Bleacher	seats		1.00
	(1)	rdies Day and Retire	es Day chara	e 50 ce	ents)	

(Ladies Day and Retirees Day charge, 50 cents)

#### GROUND RULES

Foul poles are outside of playing field. Batted ball striking facing or any part of upper stands on fair terri-

ory and bounding back on field: home run.

Fly ball striking lights underneath upper stands from right field to enter field on fair territory and bounding back on field: hame run. Ball striking flog pole above base and bounding into stands: home

υn.

Ball striking base of flag pole and bounding into stands: two bases. Fair bounding ball going onta raof of either bullpen dugout: two ases.

Ball going through or sticking in screen an fair ground: two bases. Pitched boll sticking or remaining on back stap screen: one base. hrawn ball: two bases.

Fly ball going over wire fence of spoce covering canvas in center ield: home run.

Fly boll striking protective fence which protrudes into stands in left ınd right field: home run.

# **DETROIT IN AMERICAN LEAGUE**

/ear	Pas	W-L	Pct	GA GB	Manager	Attendand
1968	1	103-59	.636	12	Mayo Smith	2,031,84
967	T2	91.71	.562	1	Mayo Smith	1,447,14
966	3	88-74	.543	10	Dressen-Swift-Frank Skaff	1,124,29
965	4	89-73	.549	13	Chuck Dressen-Bob Swift	1,029,64
964	4	85-77	.525	14	Chuck Dressen	816,13
963	T5	79-83	.488	251/2	Bob Scheffing-Chuck Dressen	821,95
962	4	85-76	.528	101/2	Bob Scheffing	1,207,88
961	2	101-61	.623	8	Bob Scheffing	1,600,71
960	6	71-83	.461	26	Jimmie Dykes-Joe Gordon	1,167,60
959	4	76-78	.494	18	Bill Norman-Jimmie Dykes	1,221,2
958	5	77-77	.500	15	Jack Tighe-Bill Norman	1,098,92
957	4	78-76	.506	20	Jack Tighe	1,272,34
956	5	82-72	.532	15	Bucky Harris	1,051,18
955	5	79-75	.513	17	Bucky Harris	1,181,83
954	5	68-86	.442	43	Fred Hutchinson	1,079,8
953	6	60-94	.390	$40\frac{1}{2}$	Fred Hutchinson	884,65
952	8	50-104	.325	45	Red Rolfe-Fred Hutchinson	1,026,8
951	5	73-81	.474	25	Red Rolfe	1,132,64
950	2	95-59	.617	3	Red Rolfe	1,951,47
949	4	87-67	.565	10	Red Rolfe	1,821,20
948	5	78-76	,506	181/2	Steve O'Neill	1,743,03
947	2	85-69	.552	12	Steve O'Neill	1,398,D9
946	2	92-62	.597	12	Steve O'Neill	1,722,59
945	1	88-65	.575	11/2	Steve O'Neill	1,280,3
944	2	88-66	.571	1	Steve O'Neill	923,17
943	5	78-76	.506	20	Steve O'Neill	606,28
942	5	73-81	.474	30	Del Baker	580,08
941	T4	75-79	.487	26	Del Baker	684,9
940	1	90-64	.584	1	Del Baker	1,112,69
939	5	81-73	.526	261/2	Del Baker	836,2
938	4	84-70	.545	16	Mickey Cochrane-Del Baker	799,5
937	2	89-65	.578	13	Mickey Cochrane	1,072,2
936	2	83-71	.539	$19\frac{1}{2}$	Mickey Cochrane	875,9
935	1	93-58	616ء	3	Mickey Cochrane	1,034,9
934	1	101-53	.656	7	Mickey Cochrane	919,1
933	5	75-79	.487	25	Bucky Harris	320,9
932	5	76-75	.503	291/2	Bucky Harris	397,15
931	7-	61-93	.396	47	Bucky Harris	434,0
930	5	75-79	.487	27	Bucky Harris	649,4
929	6	70-84	.455	36	Bucky Harris	869,3
928	6	68-86	.442	33	George Moriarty	474,3
927	4	82-71	.536	271/2	George Moriarty	773,7
926	6	79-75	.513	12	Ty Cobb	711,9
925	4	81-73	.526	$16^{1/2}$	Ty Cobb	820,7
924	3	86-68	.558	6	Ty Cobb	1,015,1
923	2	83-71	.539	16	Ty Cobb	911,3
922	3	79-75	.513	15	Ty Cobb	861,2
921	6	71-82	.464	27	Ty Cobb	661,5
920	7	61-93	.396	37	Hughie Jennings	579,6
919	4	80-60	.571	8	Hughie Jennings	643,8
918	7	55-71	.437	20	Hughie Jennings	203,7
917	4	78-75	.510	211/2	Hughie Jennings	457,2
916	3	87-67	.565	4	Hughie Jennings	616,7
915	2	100-54	.649	21/2	Hughie Jennings	476,1
914	4	80-73	.523	191/2	Hughie Jennings	416,2
913	6	66-87	.431	30	Hughie Jennings	398,5
912	6	69-84	.451	361/2	Hughie Jennings	402,8
911	2	89-65	.578	131/2	Hughie Jennings	484,9
910	3	86-68	.558	18	Hughie Jennings	391,2
909	1	98-54	.645	31/2	Hughie Jennings	49D,4
908	1	90-63	.588	1/2	Hughie Jennings	436,1
907	1	92-58	.613	11/2	Hughie Jennings	297,0
906	6	71-78	.477	21	Bill Armour	174,0
905	3	79-74	.516	151/2	Bill Armour	193,3
904	7	62-90	.408	32	Ed Barrow-Bobby Lowe	177,7
903	5	65-71	.478	25	Ed Barrow	224,5
902	7	52-83	.385	301/2	Frank Dwyer	189,4
1901	3	74-61	.548	81/2	George Stallings	259,4

Totals 5415-4994 .518 56,973,366

In National League: 1881—4th; 1882—6th; 1883—7th; 1884—8th; 1885—6th; 1886—2nd; 1887—1st; 1888—5th.

# TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES INDIVIDUAL BATTING

INDIVIDU		ATTING	
Highest average, season	.420	Ty Cobb	1911
Most times at bat, season Most times at bat, LH hitter	679 641	Harvey Kuenn Charley Gehringer	1953 1936
Most runs scored, season	147	Ty Cobb	1911
Most hits, seoson	248	Ty Cobb	1911
†Most hits in succession	12	Walt Dropo	1952
Most pinch hits in succession	5 169	Vic Wertz Ty Cobb	1962 1911
Most singles, season Most singles, RH hitter	167	Horvey Kuenn	1953
†Most cons. doubles, 9-inn. game	4	Billy Bruton	1963
Most two-base hits, season	63	Hank Greenberg	1934
‡Most three-base hits, season ‡Most home runs, RH hitter, season	26 58	Sam Crawford Hank Greenberg	1914 1938
Most home runs, LH hitter, season	41	Norman Cash	1961
§Most home runs, home pork, seoson	39	Hank Greenberg	1938
Most home runs, one month	18 25	Rudy York Aug. Dale Alexander	1937 1929
Most home runs, first season Most runs batted in, season	183	Hank Greenberg	1937
†Most total bases, inning	8	Al Koline	1955
tMost total bases, inning Most total bases, 9-inn. game	16	Ty Cobb	1925
Most total bases, season	397 137	Hank Greenberg Roy Cullenbine	1937 1947
Most bases on balls, season tMost strikeouts, 9-inn. game	5	Chet Loabs	1938
Most strikeouts, season	141	Joke Wood	1961
Fewest strikeouts, seoson	13	Charley Gehringer	1936
	٠.	Harvey Kuenn	1955
Most hit by pitcher, season	24 40	Bill Freehan	1968 1911
Most cons. gaines hit safely		Ty Cobb	17:1
INDIVIDUA			
Most victories, season	31	Denny McLain	1968 1944
Uinhast sansan narsantage	.862	Hal Newhouser (LH) Bill Donovan (25-4)	1907
Highest season percentage Lowest earned run average	1.81	Hal Newhouser	1945
Most gomes, season	55	Larry Sherry	1966
Most games storted, season	44	George Mullin	1904
Most games finished, seoson	39 42	Larry Sherry George Mullin	1966 1904
Most complete gomes, season Most defeats, season	23	George Mullin	1904
Most innings pitched, season	381	George Mullin	1904
Most shutouts pitched, seoson	8	Ed Killian	1905
		Hal Newhouser	1945
Most bases on balls, season	142 15	Poul Foytack Paul Foytack	1956 1956
Most strikeouts, game Most strikeouts, night game	14	Jim Bunning	1958
Most strikeoots, highi game	• •	Denny McLain	1965
		Mickey Lolich Denny McLain	1968
Most strikeouts, season	280	Denny McLain	1968
All it is a second discount	275	Hal Newhouser (LH)	1946 1965
### ### ##############################	7 6	Denny McLain John Hiller	1968
§Most cons. strikeouts in relief	ž	Denny McLain	1965
tMost cons. victories, one season	16	Schoolboy Rowe	1934
Most home run pitches, seoson	42	Denny McLoin Earl Whitehill	1966
tMost hit batsman, game	4	Earl Whitehill Frank Lary	1924 1960
Most hit botsmen, season	23	Howard Ehmke	1922
fMost wild pitches, game	5	Charles Wheotley	1912
Most wild pitches, season	16	Jean Dubuc	1912
TEAM	AA A D	ok S	
*Team batting, season	.316	tito	1921
Most runs scored, inning	13	vs. New York June 17,	100 5
Most runs scored, game	21	vs. Cleveland Sept. 15,	1901
		Philadelphia July 17,	1020
		Chicago July 1	1936
*Most runs scored, doubleheader	36	vs. New York June 37, vs. Cleveland Sept. 15, Philadelphia July 17, St.Louis July 25, Chicago July 1, vs. St. Louis Aug. 14,	1937
*Most runs yielded, inning	17	to poston sone ro,	1700
Most runs yielded, game	24	to Philadelphia May 18,	1912
Most runs yielded, game Most hits, game	28	vs. New York Sept. 29,	1928
*Most hits, season	1724 14	to Boston June 18,	1921 1953
*Most hits yielded, inning Most hits yielded, game	27	to Boston June 18,	
Most one-base hits yielded, inning	11	to Boston June 18,	1953
Most one-base hits yielded, game	24	to Boston June 18.	1953
*Most doubles, game	11	vs. New York July 14,	1934
Most triples, game	6 4	vs. New York July 14, vs. New York June 17, Trout, Priddy, Wertz,	1922 Evers
Most home runs, inning	4	vs. New York June 23,	1950
Most home runs, game	6	vs. St. Louis Aug. 14,	193/
		Philadelphia June 11,	1954
		Kansas City July 26,	1962
Mask have some eases	209	Colifornia July 4,	
Most home runs, season †Most bases on balls, game	18	vs. Philadelphia Moy 9,	1962 1916
\$Most strikeouts, 9-inning game	19	vs. Cleveland Sept. 18,	1966
≟Mast strikeouts, extra-inn. game	21	vs. Cleveland Sept. 18,	1966
Most strikeauts, seasan	1069		1965
§Most cons. errorless games	12		1963

# TOP TIGER PERFORMANCES FIELDING LEADERS

First basemen Second basemen Third basemen Shortstops †Outfielders Cotchers Team fielding, season	.997 .987 .984 .977 1.000 .996 .983	Norm Cash Frank Bolling George Kerl Roy Oyler Mickey Stanley Bill Freehan	1964 1959 1946 1968 1968 1965-1966 1968
Most cons. games, no errors by outfielder (AL only)	194	Charley Moxwell	1957-58
§Most cons. games, no errors by outfielder (140-NL, 126-AL)	266	Dan Demeter	1962-65

# ASICCELI A NICOLIC

MISCELLANEOUS								
	14		1909 and 1934					
Most consecutive games wan	13	1920 (start of se						
Most consecutive games lost	103	,,,,, (31471 01 00	1968					
Most victories, season	50		1952					
Fewest victories, seoson	24	vs. Philo. (1-1)	July 21, 1945					
Longest game by innings		vs. Kansas City	July 23, 1961					
*Longest 9-inn. gome in time	3:54		June 24, 1962					
*Longest extra-inn. gome in time	7:00	vs. NY (22 inn)	1904					
§Most tie gomes ployed	10		1968					
Most one-run gomes ployed	58	e, , ,	1901					
Largest score in shutout gome	21-0	vs. Cleveland						
1Most pinch hits, gome	4	vs, Chicago	1953					
Most pinch-hit home runs, seoson	7		1958-1968					
*Most stolen bases, seoson	96	Ty Cobb	1915					
Most caught stealing, season	38	Ty Cobb	1915					
Most times hit into DP, gome	4	Goose Goslin	1934					
Most times hit into DP, seoson	29	Jimmy Bloodwa						
Fewest times hit into DP, season	0	Dick McAuliffe (	151G) 1968					
Three successive homers, inning		Cull'bine, W'fiel	d, Evers 1947					
Intee successive nomers, many		Kuenn, Torgeson	, Maxwell 1956					
		Cosh, Boros, Bro						
The second second		Cobb 1925, Hig	ains 1940, York					
Three home runs in game		1941, Mullin 19	19. Koline 1955,					
		Maxwell 1959,						
		62, Boros 1962						
	2	At Kaline	1955					
Most home runs in inning	4	Greenberg, 1938	Morwell 1959					
Most home runs, cons. opp., 2 gomes	4	Moxwell 1959,	Colavita 1961					
Most home runs in doubleheader	4	Rudy York	1938					
Most home runs, boses filled, season	4		1953					
		Ray Boone	1968					
	,	Jim Northrup						
tMost times on bose, nine-inn. game	6	Norman Cash	Aug. 3, 1960					
t Most home runs, two cons, games	5 7	Ty Cobb	1925					
Most home runs, five cans. games		Vic Wertz	1950					
\$Most home runs, month	18	Rudy York	Aug. 1937					
(Records from 1961 s	et in 162	?-gome schedule)						
(Records from 1961 set in 162-game schedule)								

\*American Leogue Recard ‡American League Record Tied

**Major League Record** Mojor League Record Tied

# TIGER CAREER LEADERS

(Detroit records only, not including World Series)

Games—Cobb 2804, Gehringer 2323, Crawford 2114, Koline 2095, Heilmann 1989, Bush 1871, Veach 1621, Cosh 1309, Greenberg 1269, York 1268.

At Bots—Cobb 10,586, Gehringer 8858, Crawford 7989, Koline 7642, Heilmann 7297, Bush 6950, Veach 5982, Greenberg 4791, York 4677, Kuenn 4272

4373.

Runs—Cobb 2086, Gehringer 1773, Kaline 1258, Heilmann 1209, Bush 1184, Crawford 1117, Greenberg 980, Veach 860, York 738, Cash 698.

Hits—Cobb 3902, Gehringer 2839, Heilmann 2499, Crowford 2461, Kaline 2322, Veach 1865, Bush 1668, Greenberg 1528, Kuenn 1372, York 1317.

Doubles—Cobb 656, Gehringer 574, Heilmann 497, Crowford 401, Kaline 386, Greenberg 366, Veach 345, Kuenn 244, York 236, Fox 222.

Triples—Cobb 286, Crawford 250, Gehringer 146, Heilmann 145, Veach 136, Bush 71, Greenberg 69, Blue 66, Kaline 65, Elberfeld 55.

Home Runs—Kaline 314, Greenberg 306, Cash 256, York 239, Gehringer 184, Heilmann 164, Colavito 139, Maxwell 133, McAuliffe 131, Horton 113.

Total Bases—Cobb 5475, Gehringer 4257, Kaline 3780, Heilmann 3778, Crawford 3572, Greenberg 2950, Veach 2459, York 2354, Cosh 2177, Bush 2025.

RBI—Cobb 1821, Heilmann 1456, Gehringer 1427, Crowford 1268, Kaline 1248, Greenberg 1202, Veach 1046, York 936, Cosh 756, Wertz 531.

Extra-Bose Hits—Cobb 1063, Gehringer 904, Heilmann 806, Koline 765, Greenberg 741, Crawford 721, Veach 540, York 517, Maxwell 455,

Cosh 445.

Botting—Cobb .369, Heilmann .342, Fothergill .337, Kell .325, Monush .321, Gehringer .321, Greenberg .319, G. Wolker .317, Kuenn .314, Veach .312, Crawford .308, Kaline .304.

#### Pitching

Games—Douss 537, Trout 503, Newhouser 460, Mullin 444, Bridges 424.
Games Won—Dauss 221, Mullin 212, Newhouser 200, Bridges 194.
Innings Pitched—Mullin 3405, Douss 3392, Newhouser 2944, Bridges 2827.
Shutouts—Mullin 34, Bridges 34, Newhouser 33, Donovon 29, Trout 28, Dauss 20, Lolich 20.
20-Victory Seasons—Mullin 6, Newhouser 4, Douss 3, Caveleski 3, Bridges 3.

# TIGERS' 20-GAME WINNERS

	<del> </del>
1901-Roscoe Miller23-13	1934—Schoolbay Rowe 24- 8
1903—George Mullin	Tommy Bridges 22-11
1905—Ed Killian	1935-Tommy Bridges 21-10
George Mullin	1936-Tommy Bridges23-11
1906—George Mullin	1939—Bobo Newsom 20-11*
1907-Bill Donovan25- 4	1940-Bobo Newsom21- 5
Ed Killion25-13	1943-Dizzy Trout20-12
George Mullin 20-20	1944Hal Newhouser29- 9
1908—Oren Summers 24-12	Dizzy Trout27-14
1909George Mullin	1945-Hol Newhouser 25- 9
Edgor Willett22- 9	1946Hal Newhouser
1910—George Mullin 21-12	1948—Hal Newhouser
1914Horry Coveleski	1956—Fronk Lary
1915George Dauss	Billy Hoeft20-14
Harry Coveleski 23-13	1957—Jim Bunning20- 8
1916-Harry Coveleski 23-10	1961—Frank Lary 23- 9
1919George Dauss21- 9	1966—Denny McLain
1923—George Dauss	1967—Earl Wilson 22-11
-	1968—Denny McLain 31- 6
4.5 11.	

<sup>\*</sup>Split season between St. Louis (3-1) and Detroit (17-10).

# TIGERS HITTING 20 HOME RUNS

1922—Harry Heilmonn     21       1929—Dole Alexander     25       1930—Dole Alexander     20       1934—Hank Greenberg     26       1935—Hank Greenberg     36	1958—Gail Horris 20 1959—Charley Maxwell 31 Al Koline 27 Eddie Yost 21
1936—Gaase Goslin 24 1937—Hank Greenberg 40 Rudy Yark 35	1960—Rocky Colavito
1938—Hank Greenberg       58         Rudy York       33         Charley Gehringer       20         1939—Hank Greenberg       33	Norm Cash         41           1962—Norm Cash         39           Rocky Colovito         37
Rudy York	Al Kaline 29 Chico Fernandez 20 1963—Al Kaline 27
1941—Rudy York 27 1942—Rudy York 21 1943—Rudy York 34 1946—Hank Greenberg 44	Norm Cash         26           Rocky Colavito         22           1964—Dick McAuliffe         24           Norm Cash         23
1947—Roy Cullenbine 24 1948—Pat Mullin 23 1949—Vic Wertz 20	Don Demeter   22   1965—Norm Cosh   30   Willie Harton   29
1950—Vic Wertz     27       Hoot Evers     21       1951—Vic Wertz     27       1952—Walt Dropo     23*	1966—Norm Cash 32 Al Kaline 29 Willie Horton 27
1953—Ray Boone 22** 1954—Ray Boone 20 1955—Al Kaline 27	Dick McAuliffe         23           1967—Al Kaline         25           Norm Cash         22           Dick McAuliffe         22
Ray Boone         20           1956—Charley Maxwell         28           Al Kaline         27           Ray Boone         25	22   Bill Freehan   20   1968-Willie Horton   36   Norm Cosh   25
1957—Charley Moxwell 24 Al Kaline 23	Bill Freehan 25 Jim Northrup 21

<sup>&#</sup>x27;Also hit 6 HR at Boston

# TIGERS STEALING 20 BASES

(Since Cobb's Recard)

1015 T 0 11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
1915—Ty Cobb	1927 Johnny Neun
Donie Bush	Jack Tovener 20
Oscar Vitt26	1009 Harry Diag
Sam Crawford 24	1928—Horry Rice
	1929—Charlie Gehringer
1916Ty Cobb 68	Koy Jahnson20
Bobby Veoch24	1930-Morty McManus
Ralph Young 20	1931—Ray Johnson
1917—Ty Cobb	1932—Gee Walker
Donie Bush 34	1933—Gee Walker 26
Bobby Veoch	1934Jo Jo White
1918—Ty Cobb	Pete Fox25
Bobby Veach 21	Gee Walker20
	1937—Gee Wolker 23
1919Ty Cobb	1020 Data Com
Donie Bush 22	1939—Pete Fox 23
1001 To C. I I	Borney McCosky
1921—Ty Cabb 22	1961—Jake Wood
1924Ty Cobb	1962—Jake Wood

#### TIGER OF THE YEAR

(Selected by Detroit Baseball Writers Assn.)

1965—Don Wert 1966—Denny McLain 1967—Bill Freehan 1968—Denny McLain

<sup>\*\*</sup>Also hit 4 HR at Cleveland

# TIGERS ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

1968 1960 1050 Bill Freehan\* Al Kolinet Art Houtteman Al Benton Ted Gray Birdie Tebbetts Rudy York\* Willie Horton\* Frank Loryt **Hoot Evers\*** Denny McLain Don Wert 1050 George Kell\* 1940 Jim Bunning Al Kalinet Tommy Bridges Honk Greenberg\* 1949 1967 Vic Wertz Bill Freehan\* Harvey Kuenni Virgil Trucks Bobo Newsom Al Kaline\* 1958 Dick McAuliffe George Kell\* 1939 Al Kaline Tommy Bridges\* Honk Greenberg\* 1966 104R Harvey Kuenn Norm Cash Bill Freehan\* Pat Mullin\* Bobo Newsom 1957 Hoot Evers\* Jim Bunning\* Al Kaline\* Al Kaline Hal Newhauser 1938 Dick McAuliffe\* George Kell\* Charlie Gehringer\* Charlie Genfinge Hank Greenberg Vern Kennedy Rudy York Denny McLoin\* Horvey Kuenn\* 1947 Charley Moxwell George Kell\* Pat Mullin Hal Newhouser\* 1965 Bill Freehan 1956 Ray Boone Al Kaline\* Willie Horton\* 1937 Al Kaline Paul Trout Charlie Gehringer\* Dick McAuliffe\* Harvey Kuenn\* Charley Moxwell Hank Greenberg 1946 1964 Tammy Bridges Gerold Walker Hal Newhouser Bill Freehon 1055 1945 Jerry Lumpe Al Kaline 1936 Al Koline\* Na game Charlie Gehringer\* Billy Hoeft Harvey Kuenn\* Tommy Bridges 1944 1963 Schoolbay Rowe Leon Gaslin Jim Bunning Hai Newhauser Pinky Higgins Paul Trout Al Kaline<sup>\*</sup> 1954 Roy Scone\* Horvey Kuenn 1935 1962 Rudy York Charlie Gehringer\* Hank Agvirret Tammy Bridges Schoolbay Rowe Jim Bunning† 1943 1953 Rocky Colavitat Harvey Kuenn Hal Newhauser Dick Wokefield\* Rudy York Mickey Cochrane Al Kaline 1952 1934 1961 Vic Wertz 1942 Charlie Gehringer\* Jim Bunningt Norm Cash\*† Rocky Colavita\*† Tommy Bridges Mickey Cochrone 1951 Al Benton Vic Wertz\* Hol Newhouser Birdie Tebbetts\* Rudy York\* Al Kalinet George Kell\* Fred Hutchinson 1933 Frank Lary Chorlie Gehringer\* \*Voted on starting team or started game. †Selected for both All-Star games (1959-62).

# ALL-STAR GAMES PLAYED IN DETROIT

July 8	3, 194	1	<u> </u>		E	July	10, 19	51	R	н	E
National	000	001	2205	1	0 2	National	100	302	1108	12	1
Americon	000	107	0147	3	1 3	American	010	110	0003	10	2
Wyott, De and Ower Lee, Hud Hayes, At	n, Lag son,	ez, [ Smith	Danning;	Fe	ller,	Roberts, 1 well and pat, Hutch Berra, Att	Cam insan	panell , Parr	a; Garv	er, I	Lo-

#### TIGER BATTING CHAMPIONS (22)

Ty Cobb 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1917, 1918, 1919. Heinie Manush 1926. Harry Heilmann 1921, 1923, 1925, 1927. Charl George Kell 1949. Al Kaline 1955. Harvey Kuenn 1959. Charlie Gehringer 1937.

Narm Cash 1961.

#### HOME RUN CHAMPIONS (8)

Sam Crawford 1908, 1914\*. Tv Cobb 1909. Hank Greenberg 1935\*, 1938, 1940, 1946. Rudy Yark 1943.

#### **RBI CHAMPIONS (6)**

Hank Greenberg 1935, 1937, 1940, 1946. Rudy York 1943. Ray Boone 1955.\*

# MOST VALUABLE PLAYER (9)

Ty Cobb 1911. Mickey Cochrane 1934. Charley Gehringer 1937. Hank Greenberg 1935, 1940. Eddie Mayo 1945. Hal Newhouser 1944, 1945. Denny McLain 1968#.

#### YOUNG TROPHY (1)

Denny McLain 1968#.

# ROOKIE OF YEAR (1)

Harvey Kuenn 1953.

# TRIPLE CROWN WINNER (1)

Ty Cobb 1909 (.377 batting average, 9 home runs, 115 runs botted in.) \*Tied far league lead. #Selected unanimously \$Maya selected by Sparting News, Newhouser by Baseball Writers Assn.

# **DETROIT ATTENDANCE RECORDS**

Season	1968	3,372,037	Finished First
Home	1968	2,031,847	Finished First
Road	1950	1,414,126	Finished Second
Single Game	Sept. 26, 1948	57,888	Cleveland
Doubleheader	Sunday, July 20, 1947	58,369	New York
Single Night Game	August 9, 1948	56,586	Cleveland
Twi-Night D'bleheader	June 27, 1961	57.271	Chicago
Opening Day	April 23, 1960	53,563	Chicago
Smallest Crowd	Sept. 25, 1952	569	St. Louis
Smallest Night Game	Aug. 20, 1964	2,173	Los Angeles

#### RECENT ANNUAL COMPARISONS

	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964
Home	2,031,847	1.447.143	1,124,293	1,029,645	816,139
Road	1,340,190	1,139,121	1,079,938	782,974	882,254
Season	3,372,037	2,584,735	2,204,231	1,812,619	1,698,393
Largest Day	52.938	52,357	52,315	50,393	46,642
Smallest Day	3,435	6,200	1.292	3,510	837
Largest Night	53,575	44,662*	43,647	34,625	51,044*
Smallest Night	3.388	4,773	2,744	3,751	2,173

<sup>\*</sup>Twi-Night Doubleheader

# HOME ATTENDANCE, YEAR BY YEAR

1901	259,430	1918	203,719	1935 — 1,034,929	1952 — 1,026,846
1902	189,469	1919	643.805	1936 875,948	1953 — 884,658
1903	224,523	1920	579,650	1937 1,072,276	1954 — 1,079,842
1904	177,796	1921	661,527	1938 799,557	1955 — 1,181,838
1905	193,384	1922	861,206	1939 836,279	1956 — 1,051,182
1906	174,043	1923	911.377	1940 1,112,693	1957 — 1,272,346
1907	297,079	2117	1,015,136	1941 684,915	1958 — 1,098,924
1908	436,199	1925	820,766	1942 — 580,087	1959 1,221,221
1909	490,490	1926	711,914	1943 606,287	1960 — 1,167,669
1910	391,288	1927	773,716	1944 923,176	1961 1,600,710
1911	484,988	1928	474,323	1945 — 1,280,341	1962 — 1,207,881
1912	402,870	1929	869.318	1946 1,722,590	1963 821,952
1913 —	398,502	1930	649,450	1947 — 1,398,093	1964 816,139
1914 —	416,225	1931	434.056	1948 — 1,743,035	1965 1,029,645
1915	476.105	1932	397,157	1949 1,821,204	1966 1,124,293
1916 —	616,772	1933	320,972	1950 1,951,474	1967 1,447,143
1917 —	457,289	1934	919,161	1951 - 1,132,641	1968 2,031,847
1717 —				al, taken from Reach	Guide)

### YEAR BY YEAR TIGER NIGHT ATTENDANCE

	·	_					
1948	628,703	1954	434,056	1959	597,316	1964	398,740
1949	574,588	1955	473,600	1960	506,741	1965	543,385
1950	616,269	1956	408,046	1961	791,529	1966	621,399
1951	420,533	1957	586,238	1962	606,439	1967	772,162
1952	433,038	1958	519,991	1963	399,725	1968	1,226,820

# 1968 HOME ATTENDANCE BY CLUBS

	DAY GAMES Att. (Dates)	NIGHT GAMES Att. (Dates)	TOTALS Att. (Dates)		
Baltimore	150,988 (4)	145,264 (4)	296,252 (8)		
Boston	124.622 (4)	128,364 (4)	252,986 (8)		
California	65,272 (4)	117,642 (5)	182,914 (9)		
Chicago	64.005 (3)	175,719 (5)	239,724 (8)		
Cleveland	72,661 (3)	162,465 (5)	235,126 (8)		
Minnesota	41,657 (2)	158,741 (6)	200,398 (8)		
New York	64.212 (3)	170,560 (5)	234,772 (B)		
Oakland	119,641 (4)	67,805 (4)	187,446 (8)		
Washington	101,969 (4)	100,260 (4)	202,229 (8)		
	805,027 (31)	1,226,820 (42)	2,031,847 (73		

#### RECENT HOME ATTENDANCE BY CLUBS

	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964
Baitimore	296,252	147,984	220,974	123,936	58,935
Boston	252,986	206,883	84,976	78,871	64,104
California	182,914	130.712	114,615	82,172	63,361
Chicago	239,724	216,007	103,495	92,762	90,568
Cleveland	235,126	114,254	138.110	97.747	80,136
Minnesota	200,398	104,308	73,232	98.567	131,157
New York	234,772	1.59.637	117,075	173,989	78.026
Oaklond	187,446	193,010	163,618	220,772	184.842
Washington	202,229	172,819	108,198	60,829	55,010

# 1968 STANDINGS

	Det	Blt	Clv	Bos	NY	Oak	Min	Cal	Chi	Wsh	W	L	Pct	GB
DETROIT		10	12	12	10	13	10	13	13	10	103	59	.636	·
8altimore	8		7	9	13	9	10	10	71	14	91	71	.562	12
Cleveland	6	11		8	10	6	14	31	13	7	86	75	.534	161/2
8oston	6	9	10		10	8	9	9	14	11	86	76	.531	17
New York	8	5	8	8		10	6	12	12	14	83	79	.512	20
Oakland	5	9	12	10	8	•	10	13	8	7	82	80	.506	21
Minnesota	8	8	4	9	12	8	_	17	8	11	79	83	.488	24
California	5	8	7	9	6	5	7		8	12	67	95	.414	36
Chicago	5	7	5	4	6	10	10	10		10	67	95	.414	36
Washington	8	4	10	7	4	11	7	6	8		65	96	.404	371/2
Lost	50	71	75	76	70	80	83	05	05	96				

Lost 59 71 75 76 79 80 83 95 95 96
Tie games: New York at Cleveland, May 15, 71/2 innings, scare; 2-2;
Detroit at Oakland, May 24, 7 innings, scare; 2-2;
Detroit at New York, Aug. 23 (2nd), 19 innings, score; 3-3.

Cancelled game: Washington at Cleveland, Sept. 18; postponed; cancelled by rain, Sept. 19.

# WON AT HOME

	Det	Blt	Bos	CIV	/ Oak	Mir	ı NY	Chi	Wsh	Col	W	L	Pct
DETROIT		4	6	8	7	6	7	7	4	7	56	25	.691
8altimore	3		6	3	5	5	7	6	7	5	47	33	.588
Boston	3	6		5	5	5	4	7	6	5	46	35	.568
Cleveland	5	5	4		4	7	4	7	3	4	43	37	.538
Oakland	3	6	6	7		6	2	4	3	7	44	38	.537
Minnesoto	5	4	5	2	5		4	5	6	5	41	40	.506
New York	6	3	3	3	3	1		7	7	6	39	42	.4B1
Chicago	3	4	2	3	5	6	4		6	3	36	45	.444
Washington	3	2	4	5	5	4	2	5		4	34	47	.420
California	3	4	5	2	3	3	3	2	7		32	49	.395
Lost Abroad	34	38	41	38	42	43	37	50	49	46			

Note: Oakland at Baltimore, April 11, postponed: Played at Oakland, June 16.

#### **WON ABROAD**

	Det	NY	Bla	Clv	Bos	Oak	Min	Col	Wsh	Chi	W	L	Pct
DETROIT		3	6	4	6	6	4	6	6	6	47	34	.580
New York	2		2	5	5	7	5	6	7	5	44	37	.543
Baltimare	5	6		4	3	4	5	5	7	5	44	38	.537
Cleveland	1	6	6		4	2	7	7	4	6	43	38	.531
Boston	3	6	3	5		3	4	4	5	7	40	41	.494
Oakland	2	6	3	5	4		4	6	4	4	38	42	.475
Minnesata	3	8	4	2	4	3		6	5	3	38	43	.469
California	2	3	4	5	4	2	4		5	6	35	46	.432
Washington	5	2	2	5	3	6	3	2		3	31	49	.388
Chicago	2	2	3	2	2	5	4	7	4		31	50	.383
Lost at Home	25	42	33	37	35	38	40	49	47	45		***********	

#### TIGERS WON-LOST DETAIL

		He	me		Ro	αd		Tot	al
		Won	Lost		Won	Lost	Wo	n	Lost
Day Games		22	14		16	17	38	}	31
Night Games		35	11		30	17	65	5	28
One-Run Decisions		23	6		12	17	35	,	23
Shutouts		10	2		9	71	19	1	13
Extra-Inning Games		5	3		5	4	10	)	5
Vs. RH Pitchers		33	16		32	23	65	i	39
Vs. LH Pitchers		23	9		15	11	38		20
	w	Ł	Split	W	L	Split	w	L	Spli
Doubleheoders	5	1	2	1	1	6	6	2	8

#### HOME RUNS - TIGERS AND OPPONENTS

110111	. KOITO - ITOEKO	AITD OILO	14-1413
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	At Detroit Det.—Opp.	Away Det.—Opp.	Total DetOpp.
Boltimore	10 13	9 3	19 16
Boston	14 10	10 — 5	24 15
California	22 9	15 9	37 18
Chicago	9 9	6 5	75 14
Cleveland	13 2	6 4	19 6
Minnesota	6 <del></del> 7	8 <del></del> 7	14 14
New York	10 5	68	16 — 13
Oaklond	14 10	6 3	20 13
Washington	9 — 10	12 10	21 20
Totals	107 - 75	78 54	185 129

# 1968 PITCHING

# AMERICAN LEAGUE

Club	CG	IP	Н	АВ	R	ER	HR	ВВ	НВ	so	ERA
Jieveland	48	1464.1	1087	5275	504	432	98	540	53	1157	2.65
Baltimore	53	1451.0	1311	5237	497	429	101	502	46	1044	2.66
DETROIT	59	1489.2	1180	5437	492	449	129	486	32	1115	2.71
Chicago	20	1468.0	1290	5455	527	448	97	451	66	834	2.75
New York	45	1467.1	1308	5449	531	455	99	424	30	831	2.79
Minnesota	46	1433.1	1224	5343	546	461	92	414	42	996	2.89
Dakland	45	1455.2	1220	537.5	544	476	124	505	31	997	2.94
Boston	55	1447.0	1303	5412	611	536	115	523	50	972	3,33
California	29	1437.0	1234	5292	615	548	131	519	33	869	3,43
Washingtan	= '.	1440.0	1402	5434	665	583	118	517	43	826	3.64
Totals	426	14553 1	12359	53709	5532	4817	1104	4881	426	9641	2.98

## INDIVIDUAL DETROIT RECORDS

	G	GS	CG	W-L	Pct.	IP	Н	R	ER	В8	50	HR	ERA
McLain	41	41	28	31-6	.838	336	241	86	73	63	280	31	1.96
Lasher	34	Ö	0	5-1	.833	482/3	37	19	18	22	32		
Warden	28	õ	ō	4-1	.800	371/3	30	15	15	15	25	5	3,65
McMahon	45	ō	ŏ	5-2	.714	812/3	53	18	18	30	65	4	1.98
Det only	20	ŏ	ŏ	3-1	.750	352/3	22	8	8	10	33	2	2.02
Lalich	39	32	8	17-9	.654	220	178	84	78	65	197	23	3.19
Hiller	39	12	4	9-6	.600	128	92	37	34	51	78	9	2.39
Wilson	34	33	10	13-12	.520	2241/3	192	77	71	65	168	20	2,85
Sparma	34	31	7	10-10	.500	1821/3	169	81	75	77	110	14	3.71
Patterson	38	3	n	2-3	.400	68	53	19	16	27	49	3	
Dobson	47	10	2	5-8	.385	125	89	39	37	48	93		2.66
Wyatt	37	ő	ō	2-4	.333	491/3	42	19	15	26	42		
Det only		ō	Ŏ	1-0	1,000	301/3	26	9	8	- 11	25	2	
Face	- 2	ŏ	ŏ	0-0		1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0.00
T	1648		50	102 50	636	148924	1180	497	449	486	1115	129	2.71

164\* 59 103-59

# Players Traded or Released — Detroit Records Only

	Ģ	GS	CĢ	W-L	Pct.	1P	Н	R	ER	ВВ	SO	HR ERA	
Cain Ribant Rooker	8 14 2	4 0 0	0	1-0 2-2 0-0	1.000 .500	24 24½ 42⁄3	25 20 4	9 7 2	8 6 2	20 10 1	13 7 4	1 3.00 1 2.22 0 3.60	

# LIFETIME AMERICAN LEAGUE RECORDS OF 1969 PITCHERS

Yrs	Balt	Bas	Cal	Chí	Clev	Minn	NY	Oak	Wash	W-L	Pct
1	0-0	0-0	0.0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-0	3-0	1.000
2	1-2	1-1	0-0	1-0	0-3	1-1	0-0	2-0	0.3		.375
ĩ	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0-0		
4	0-1	0-0	3-1	2-1	1-1	7-1	4-0	2-2			.591
2	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0				1.000
3	0-0	0.0	0.0	2-0	1-0	1.}					.778
6	10-4	7-4	12-8	10-10	13-4	6-4					.568
6	9-10	7-7	10-6	11-7	9-6						
5	3-0	4-2	3-2	1-2	3-2	3-1					
1	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-0						.400
5	4-4	4-9	6-1	1-6	5-7						
9:	20-6	7-2	10-10	7-11							
8	2-7	3-4	2-7	3-4	5-1	10-4	5-5	5-1	6-4	42-43	ĩ .494
	1 2 1 4 2 3 6 6 5 1 5 9	2 3-2 1 0-0 4 0-1 2 0-0 3 0-0 6 10-4 6 9-30 5 3-0 1 0-0 5 4-4 9 20-6	1 0.0 0.0 2 1-2 1-1 1 0.0 0.0 4 0.1 0.0 2 0.0 1.0 3 0.0 0.0 6 10.4 7-4 6 9-10 7-5 5 3.0 4-2 1 0.0 0.0 5 4-4 4-9 9 20.6 7-2	1 0.0 0.0 0.0 2 1-2 1-1 0.0 1 0.0 0.0 0.0 3.1 2 0.0 1.0 0.3 3 0.0 0.0 0.0 6 10.4 7.4 12.8 6 9.10 7.7 10.6 5 3.0 4.2 3.2 1 0.0 0.0 0.1 5 4.4 4.9 6.1 9 20.6 7-2 10.10	1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 2 1.2 1.1 0.0 1.0 1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 4 0.1 0.0 3.1 2.1 2 0.0 1.0 0.0 0.0 3 0.0 0.0 0.0 2.0 6 10.4 7.4 12.8 10.10 6 9.10 7.7 10.6 11.7 5 3.0 4.2 3.2 1.2 1 0.0 0.0 0.1 2.0 5 4.4 4.9 6.1 1.6 9 20.6 7.2 10.10 7.1	1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 2 1.2 1.1 0.0 1.0 0.3 1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0	1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 2 1.2 1.1 0.0 1.0 0.3 1.1 1 0.0 1.0 0.3 1.1 1 1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0	1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 2 1-2 1-1 0.0 1.0 0.3 1-1 0.0 1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 1.0 0.0 1.0 0.3 1-1 0.0 1 0.0 1.0 0.3 1-1 1 0.0 1 0.0 1.0 0.0 1.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.	1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.	1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.	1 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 0.0 1.0 1

<sup>\*</sup>McMahan vs. Detroit 1-3; \*Wilson vs. Detroit 6-7;

?Wyatt vs. Detroit 1-6 included in W-L totals.

	1968	1967	1966	1965	1964	1963	1962	1961
April	12-5	10-6	10-6	8-4	7-6	8-10	8-6	10-4
May	16-11	16-9	13-12	17-15	11-18	31-16	16-13	19-12
June	20-11	12-18	21-9	14-12	14-14	10-19	13-17	19-10
July	17-12	15-12	11-20	17-11	18-17	14-14	12-15	16-12
Ava	20-12	21-14	16-14	17-17	20-10	22-8	18-15	22-9
Sept-Oct	18-8	17-12	17-13	16-14	15-12	14-16	18-10	15-14
•	103-59	91-71	88-74	89-73	85-77	79-83	85-76	101-61

# PITCHING DETAIL

#### WON-LOST BY CLUBS

Versus	Balt	Bos	Cal	Chi	Clev	Minn	NY	Oak	Wash	Totals
*Cain	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0
Dobson	1-1	1-1	0-0	0-0	0-2	1-1	0-0	2-0	0-3	5-8
‡ Face	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Hiller	0-1	0-0	2-0	2-1	0-1	1-1	3-0	1-1	0-1	9-6
Lasher	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	1-0	5-1
Lolich	2-1	2-1	3-2	1-1	3.0	1-0	3-1	3-1	1-2	17-9
McLain	2.3	3-0	5-0	3-1	3-1	6-0	2-1	4-0	3-0	31-6
*McMahon	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0.0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-3	3-1
Patterson	0.0	0.0	0-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	2-3
*Ribant	0-0	0-0	ĩ-Ò	0.0	0-0	0-2	1-0	0-0	0-0	2-2
*Rooker	Ŏ.ŏ	0-0	Ò-Ŏ	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Sparma	0-1	1.2	1-0	0-2	2-1	0-1	1-2	1-1	4-0	10-10
Warden	0-0	2-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	4-1
Wilson	4-1	2-2	1-2	2-0	1-1	0-2	1-2	2-2	0-0	13-12
\$Wyatt	0-0	0-0	0-0	٥٠ŏ	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0

10-8 12-6 13-5 13-5 12-6 10-8 10-8 13-5 10-8 103-59

# **MISCELLANEOUS**

	Home -	Away	Day +	Night	Start -	Relief	Before - All-Star	
*Cain	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Dobson	2-6	3-2	1-2	4-6	2-5	3-3	2-1	3-7
%Face	0.0	0-0	0.0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Hiller	4-1	5-5	2-4	7-2	5-4	4-2	5-2	4-4
Lasher	5-0	0-1	3-0	2-1	0-0	5-1	5-1	0-0
Lolich	12-2	5.7	4-5	13-4	13-9	4-0	7-4	10-5
McLain	14-4	17-2	10-3	21-3	31-6	0-0	16-2	15-4
2 McMahan	0-1	3-0	1-1	2-0	0-0	3-1	0-0	3-1
Patterson	2.0	0-3	1.2	1-1	0-0	2-3	1-2	1-1
*Ribant	1.1	1-1	1.1	1-1	0-0	2-2	2-1	0-1
*Raaker	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0.0
Sparma	4-3	6-7	7.3	3-7	9-10	1-0	7-8	3-2
Warden	3-1	1-0	4-1	0-0	0-0	4-1	3-1	1-0
Wilson	7-6	6-6	3.9	10-3	13-12	0-0	6-6	7-6
*Wyatt	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0
	56-25	47-34	38-31	65-28	74-46	29-13	55-28	48-31

<sup>\*</sup>Did not finish season with Detroit.

Recard after joining Detroit during season,

# OPPONENTS' PITCHERS vs. TIGERS

BAI	LTIMOR	E (8-10)		CTE	VELANI	D (6-12)	
Drabowsky		Nelson	1.0	E. Fisher	1-1	Roma	0-1
Hardin	1-3	Phoebus	1-4	Hargan McDawell	2-1 0-3	Siebert Tiont	1-1 2-1
Leanhard	1-0	Watt	1-0	McDawell Paul	0-3	Williams	ő-i
McNally	3-2			FOUI	0-3	77 HHQIUS	0-1
				MIN	NESOT	A (8-10)	
В€	NOTEC	(6-12)		Chance	4-1	Perranoski	2-0
Bell	1-0	Santiago	1-1	Kaat	0-4	Roland	1-0
Culp	0-1	Stange	1-3	Merritt	0-3 0-1	W'rth'ngt'n	1-1
Ellsworth	1-1	Stephenson	0-1	R. Miller	0+1		
Landis	1-2	Waslewski	0-1	NIES	N VAD	K (8-10)	
Lonborg	0-1	Wyatt	0-1		1-0		0-1
Pizarro	1-0			Bahnsen Barber	0-1	Petersan Stottlemyre	2-3
				Colavita	1-0	Verbanic	2-1
<b>CA</b> 1	IFO DAIL	A /E 12\		S. Hamiltan	1-1	Womack	0.2
		A (5-13)	1.0	Monb'g'tte	1-1		
Bennett	0-1	J. Hamilton					
Brunet	1-5	McGlothlin Mess'rsmith	1-2	O#	KLAND	(5-13)	
8urgmeier	0-2 0-1		0-1	Aker	0-1	Lindblad	2-0
Clark	•	Murphy	1-0	C. Dobsan	1-3	Nash.	1-1
Ellis	1-0	Wright	1-0	Hunter	1-1 0-3	Sequi Spraaue	0-2
				Krausse	0-3	Sprague	0-2
CH	HCAGO	(5-13)		WAS	HINGTO	ON (8-10)	
Carlos	0-4	Peters	1-1	Bertaina	1-2	Humphreys	1-1
J. Fisher	0-1	Priddy	0-1	Coleman	3.0	S. Janes	0-2
Harlen	0-1	Ribant	0-1	Cox	0-1	Moare	1-3
John	2-0	Wilhelm	1-0	Honnan	1-0	Ortega	0-1
Locker	0-3	Wood	1-3	B. Howard	0-1	Pascual	1-1

### HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1968

DO	В	S	0	N

			Home		~	-		Road			Sec	ison
	1P	W-L	R-ER	HR	ERA	1P	W-L	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	ERA
Baltimore	42/3	1-1	4-3	1	5.79	4	0.0	1-1	0	2.25	1-1	4,15
Boston	101/3	0-1	4-4	1	3.60	141/3	1-0	5-5	1	3.21	1-1	3.24
California	02/3	0-0	0-0	0	0.00	2	0-0	1.1	0	4.50	0.0	3.38
Chicago	10	0.0	2-2	1	1.80	62/5	0-0	0-0	0	0.00	0.0	1.06
Cleveland	61/3	0-0	0.0	0	0.00	122/3	0-2	3-3	1	2.25	0-2	1,42
Minnesata	162/3	1-3	3-3	3	1.59	41/3	0-0	0-0	0	0.00	1-3	1,29
New York	52/3	0-0	0-0	0	0,00	6	0-0	6-6	2	9.00	0.0	4.50
Oakland	32/3	0-0	1-1	0	2.45	8	2-0	0.0	0	0.00	2.0	0.75
Washington	61/3	0-3	9-8	3	10.80	21/3	0-0	0-0	0	0.00	0-3	8.00
	642/3	2.6	23-21	9	2.91	601/3	3-2	16-16	4	2.40	5-8	2,66

#### HILLER

			Home		•			Road			Sec	ISON
	IP	W۰L	R-ER	HR	ERA	IP	W-L	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	ERA
Baltimore	71/3	0-1	7-7	2	8.59	0	0-0	0-0	0		0-1	8.59
Boston	62/3	0-0	2-2	1	2.70	01/3	0-0	0-0	0	0.00	0-0	2.57
California	10	1-0	1-1	0	0.90	152/3	2-0	2-2	2	1.13	3.0	1.04
Chicaga	9	1-0	0.0	0	0.00	12	1-1	2-1	0	0.75	2-1	0.43
Cleveland	122/3	0-0	4-2	Ö	2.08	1	0-1	3-3	0	27.00	0-1	3.21
Minnesota	4	1-0	0-0	0	0.00	11/3	0-1	3-3	0	20.25	3-1	5.06
New Yark	11	1-0	1-1	Ò	0.82	12	1-0	0-0	0	0.00	2.0	0.39
Oakland	32/3	0.0	4.4	1	9.82	81/3	1-1	3-3	1	3.24	1-1	5.25
Washington	8	0-0	1-1	1	1,13	5	0-1	4-4	1	7.20	0-1	3.46
	721/3	4-1	20-18	5	2,25	552/3	5-5	17-16	4	2.57	9-6	2.39

#### LASHER

			Home					Rood		Sec	son
	ΙP	W-L	R-ER	HR	ERA	1P	W-L	R-ER	HR ERA	W-L	ERA
Baltimare	2	0-0	0-0	0	0.00	02/3	0-0	1-3	1 13.50	0-0	3.38
Bastan	41/3	0-0	0-0	0	0.00	02/3	0-0	2-2	0 27.00	0-0	3.60
California	6	0-0	5-5	2	7.50	4	0-0	0-0	0 0.00	0-0	4.50
Chicago	62/3	2-0	1-1	0	1,35	11/3	0-0	2-1	0 6.75	2-0	2.25
Cleveland	21/3	1-0	2-2	0	7.71	1	0-0	0-0	0.00	1-0	5.40
Minnesota	01/3	0.0	0-0	0	0.00	52/3	0-1	2-2	0 3,18	0-1	3.00
New York	3	1-0	0-0	0	0.00	22/3	0-0	4.4	1 13.50	1-0	6.35
Oakland	0	0-0	0-0	0		1	0-0	1-1	0 9.00	0-0	9.00
Washington	3	1-0	0-0	0	0.00	4	0-0	1-1	1 2.25	1-0	1.29
	272/3	5-0	8-8	2	2,57	21	0-1	11-11	3 4.29	5-1	3.31

#### LOLICH

			Home					Road			Sec	150П
	1P	W-L	R-ER	HR	ERA	IP	W-L	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	ERA
Baltimare	5	0-0	4-4	1	7,20	151/3	2-1	6-5	1	3,00	2-1	4.05
Boston	62/3	2-0	0-0	0	0.00	7	0-1	2-2	0	2,57	2-3	1.29
California	231/3	2-1	6-5	1	1.96	192/5	1-1	9-7	2	3,15	3-2	2.51
Chicago	12	1-0	6-6	3	4.50	131/3	0-1	3-2	1	1,38	1-1	2.88
Clevelond	12	2-0	3-1	1	0.75	142/3	1-0	2-2	0	1.20	3-0	1.00
Minnesoto	9	1-0	1-1	0	1,00	142/3	0-0	10-10	5	6.00	1-0	4,13
New Yark	9	1-0	0-0	0	0.00	51/3	0-1	9-8	1	13,50	1.3	5.14
Oakland	232/5	3-0	5-5	2	1.88	42/3	0-1	3-3	0	5.79	3-1	2.57
Woshington	82/3	0-1	7-7	2	7.27	16	1-1	10-10	3	5.63	1-2	6.12
	1091/3	12-2	30-29	10	2.39	110%	5.7	54-49	13	3.97	17-9	3.19

#### MVP VOTES FOR TIGERS

Seven Tigers received votes in the 1968 American League Most Voluoble Player balloting, including 39 of 40 votes on the first two rounds. Denny McLain was the first pitcher to win the award unanimously, while Bill Freehan received 15 second-round votes and Willie Horton and Dick McAuliffe two each. Tigers receiving votes, with positions and points: Denny McLain 1st (280), Bill Freehan 2nd (161), Willie Horton 4th (102), Dick McAuliffe 7th (71), Jim Northrup 13th (15), Norm Cash 23rd (3), Mickey Stanley 25th (2).

McLoin also was unanimous chaice of 20 writers in the Cy Yaung award voting for outstanding pitcher of the American League, the third unanimous pick in the history of the award. Only one other Tiger pitcher ever drew ony Cy Yaung votes, Fronk Lary in 1961.

# HOW THEY PITCHED IN 1968

,			Home		ZCZ/KD-CV-			Road			5ec	ison
	IΡ	W-L	R-ER	HR	ERA	IP	W-L	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	ERA
Baltimore	151/3	1-2	12-12	5	7.20	16	1-1	2-1	0	0.56	2-3	3.77
Boston	16	1-0	4-4	2	2.25	15	2-0	4-3	0	1.80	3-0	2.03
California	27	3-0	5-4	2	1.33	18	2-0	2-2	2	1.00	5-0	1.20
Chicago	143/5	1-1	11-4	2	2,40	16	2-0	3-3	1	1.69	3-1	2.03
Cleveland	24	1-1	5-5	1	1.88	18	2-0	6-6	2	3.00	3-1	2.36
Minnesofa	27	3-0	6-6	3	2.00	28	3-0	5-3	1	0.96	6-0	1.47
New York	ī7	1.0	5-5	3	2.65	16	1-1	2-2	1	1.13	2-1	1,91
Oakland	18	2.0	8-8	4	4.00	18	2-0	1-0	0	0.00	4-0	2.00
Washington		1-0	0-0	Ó	0.00	16	2-0	5-5	2	2,81	3-0	1.41
	175	14-4	56-48	22	2.47	161	17-2	30-25	9	1.40	31-6	1.96

PATTERSON

			Home					Road			Soc	топ
	1P	W-L	R-ER	HR	ERA	IΡ	W-L	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	ERA
Baltimare	8	0-0	1-1	0	1.13	7	0.0	1-1	1	1.29	0-0	1.20
Boston	7	0-0	7-4	1	5.14	52/3	0-0	1-1	0	1.59	0-0	3.46
California	i	0-0	0-0	Ó	0.00	51/3	0-1	1-1	0	1.69	0-1	1.42
Chicaga	71/3	2-0	1-1	0	1.23	01/1	0-0	0-0	0	0.00	2-0	3.17
Cleveland	6	0.0	0-0	Ö	0.00	0	0-0	0.0	0		0-0	0.00
Minnesota	31/3	0-0	0-0	Ó	0.00	01/3	0-0	0-0	0	0.00	0.0	0.00
New Yark	12/3	0-0	0-0	0	0.00	6	0-1	1-1	0	1.50	0-1	1.18
Oakland	o´	0-0	0.0	ō		41/3	0-0	0.0	0	0.00	0-0	0.00
Washington	ī	0-0	0.0	Ō	0.00	32/3	0-1	6-6	1	14.33	0-1	11.57
	351/3	2-0	9-6	1	1.54	322/3	0-3	10-10	2	2.73	2-3	2.12

SPARMA

			Hame					Road			Sec	ISON
	1P	W-L	R-ER	HR	ERA	łР	W-L	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	ERA
Baltimore	22/3	0.0	0-0	0	0.00	181/3	1-2	10-10	1	5.00	1.2	4.29
Boston	91/3	0-1	5-5	1	5,00	0	0-0	0-0	0		0-1	5.00
California	11/3	0-0	4-2	1	0.00	71/3	1-0	3-3	1	3.68	1.0	5.19
Chicago	7	0-1	8-7	0	9.00	4	0-1	5-5	1	11.25	0-2	9.82
Cleveland	121/3	1-0	2-2	0	1,50	181/3	1-1	3-2	0	1.00	2-1	1.16
Minnesata	12	0-0	4.3	0	2.25	162/5	0-1	7-7	1	3.7}	0-1	3.10
New York	14	1-1	6-6	1	3.86	13	0-1	3-3	0	2.08	1.2	3.00
Oakland	5	1-0	2-2	2	3,60	10	0-1	11-11	2	9.90	1-1	7.80
Washington	12	1-0	4-4	2	3.00	19	3-0	4-3	1	1.42	4-0	2.03
	752/3	4-3	35-31	7	3.67	1062/3	6-7	46-44	7	3.70	10-10	3.71

WILSON

			Hame				Road			Sec	son	
	1P	W-L	R-ER	HR	ERA	₽	W-L	R-ER	HR	ERA	W-L	ERA
Boltimore	24	2-1	5-5	2	1.88	20	2-0	4-3	0	1.35	4-1	1.64
Boston	132/3	1-3	10-10	2	6,43	152/3	1-1	6-6	2	3.38	2-2	4.97
California	111/3	1-3	4.4	2	3.27	3	0-1	6-3	2	9.00	1-2	4.50
Chicaga	6	0-0	4-4	2	6.00	25	2-0	5-5	2	1.80	2.0	2.61
Cleveland	6	1-0	1-1	0	1.50	7	0-1	2-2	1	2.57	1-1	2.08
Minnesota	9	0.1	3-3	1	3.00	22/3	0-1	3-3	0	10.13	0-2	4.50
New York	ġ	1-0	0-0	0	0.00	122/5	0-2	7-7	2	4.85	1-2	3.00
Oakland	221/3	1-2	7-6	i	2.45	212/3	1-0	6-5	0	2.05	2-2	2,25
Washington		0-0	2-2	0	1.64	5	0-0	2-2	1	3.60	0-0	2.25
	1112/3	7-6	36-35	10	2.81	1122/5	6-6	41-36	10	2.87	13-12	2.85

WILD PITCHES, HIT BATSMEN, BALKS

	WP	HВ	Balk		WP	HВ	Balk
Cain	2	0	0	Ribant	0	7	0
Dobson	4	2	1	Rooker	0	0	0
Face	Ó	ō	0	Sporma	5	7	0
Hiller	2	Ō	0	Warden	0	0	0
Lasher	2	ō	0	Wilson	7	0	2
Lolich	3	11	Ó	Wyatt	4	1	0
McLain	3	6	0 .				
McMahan	3	0	0		38	32	4
Potterson	3	Δ	3				

### WON AND SAVED IN RELIEF

	Won	Saved	Points		Won	Saved	Points
Lasher	5	4	9	McMahon	3	3	4
Dobson	3	5	8	Wyott	1	2	3
Patterson	2	6	8	Ribont	2	0	2
Warden	4	3	7	Sparma	1	0	1
Lolich	4	1	5				
Hiller	4	1	5		29	23	52

# HOW THEY BATTED IN 1968

CASH

						CAS	Н							
	ΑВ	R	H <sub>4</sub>	ome HR	RBI	Ave.	АВ	R		oad HR		Ave,	S.	Ave.
Baltimore	21	2 3	3	1	3	.143	20	3	4	0	0	.200		.171
Boston	23	3	7,	2 3	4	.304	38	3 3	13	2	9	.342		.328
California Chicago	12 21	2	4	3	5 3	.333 .238	17 29	3	c A	2	3 6	.294		.310 .220
Cleveland	22	3 2 6 2 6	5 7 5	2	3	,318	23	3	5 6 5 0	i	š	.217		.267
Minnesota	16	2		0	3 2	.318	12	0	0	0	0	.000		.179
New York	25		12	5	10	.480	34	2 0	8 2	ŏ	Ŏ	.235		.339
Oakland Washington	29 23	7 2	10	1 2	7 3	.276 .435	30 16	2	4	0	2	.067 .250	,	.169 .359
	192	33		 19	40	,318	219	17	47	6	23	.215		.263
	.,~	-	•	.,		FREEH		.,	,,	•				
	АВ	R	H-	ome HR	RBI	Ave.	АВ	R	R H	oad HR	RBI	Ave.	S	ason Ave.
Baltimore			 5	0	3	.156	30	<u>``</u>	7	1	4	.233		.194
Boston	32 27	4 3	4	2	3	.148	19	3	6	í	1	.233	,	.204
California	34		15	6	10	.441	34	9	11	2	6	.324		.382
Chicago	28	3	7 5	0	3	.250	36	4	16	1	4	.444		.339
Cleveland	27	7 2 3	5	2	6	.185	31	5	4	ļ	3	.129		.148
Minnesota	30	2	5 8	0	- ]	.167	39	1	8	0	5 3	.205 .231	•	.188
New York	26 27	4	9	0 4	4	.308	39 33	4	10	2	5	.303		.262 .317
Oakland Washington	21	2	4	ō	3	.190	27	4	9	2	9	.333		271
	252	37	62	14	44	.246	288	35	80	11	40	.278		.263
						HORT	ON							
				ome						oge		A	S	eason
	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	Ave.	AB	R	H_		RBI	Ave.		Ave.
Baltimore	25	4	6	2	3	.240	22 36	6	9 7	3	6 4	.409 .194		.319
Boston California	28 37	3 9	6 14	ò	10	.214 .378	33	2 7 2 1	11	5	11	.333	ì	.357
Chicago	20	4	7	ĭ	4	.350	30	ź	ġ	ĭ	Ĵ.	.300		320
Cleveland	32	4	10	4	8	.313	21	ī	5	Ó	ō	.238		283
Minnesota	23	Ī	5	1	7	.217	35		9	2	4	.257		.241
New York	26	3		2	2	.269	24	5 3	7	1	6	.292		.280
Ookland	31	3 5 3	31	2	4	.355	37	4	10	2	3	.270		.309
Washington	30		8	1	2	.267	22	2	5	1	4	.227		.250
	252	36	74	20	44	.294	260	32	72	16	41	.277		,285
						KALI	NE							
	АВ	R	н	ome HR	RBI	Ave.	AB	R	н	ΗR	RBI	Ave.	3	Ave.
Baltimare	22	2	4	0	2	.182	29	3	3	7	4	.103	,	.137
Boston	20	1	4	ŏ	2	.200	16	4	4	1	2 2	.250	)	.222
California	14	2	5	0	1	,357	13	2	6	1	2	.462		.407
Chicago	3.5	2	3	1	1	.200	13	1	3	0	0	.273		.231
Cleveland	24	4	5 3 6 3	Ĭ	6	.250	8 24	1 5 3		0	o,	.37.5		.281
Minnesota New York	9	1 2	4	0	2	.333	28	3	4 8	0	4 2	.167 .286		.212 .324
Oakland	12	2	4	1	2	.333	11	ĭ	2	ī	î	.1B2		.261
Washington														.452
** darintgron	34	2	17	1	7	.333 .324	28	11	17	2	13	.607		
** dstintgion		18		4	7 24	.324			17 50	6	13 28	.607		.287
	34	18	44		24	.277	28 168	11	17 50	6	28		l	.287
	34 159 3 <b>A</b> II	18	44	4	24	.277	28 168	31	17 50 HE	δ <b>₹5</b> ,	28	.298 <b>968</b> K	l 	
	34 159 3 <b>A</b> II	18 NST	44	4 H	24	.277 ND 1	28 168	31	17 50 HE	6 <b>₹5</b> ,	28 . <b>1</b>	.298 <b>968</b> K	l 	.287 Ave.
	34 159 <b>3AI</b> I C	2 18 <b>NST</b> ASH H 86	11 44 R	4 <b>H</b>	24 AN 8 .:	.277 ND 1	28 168	31 31 ITC	17 50 <b>HEI</b> M	6 ATC	28 , <b>1</b>	.298 <b>968</b> K HR 3	l 	
AC Vs. RHP	34 159 GAII C AB 337 74	2 18 <b>NST</b> <b>ASH</b> H 86 22	11 44 R HR 21 4	4 <b>H</b>	24 AN 8 .:	,277 ND I ve. 255	28 168 L <b>H P</b> I Vs. RH	31 31 ITC	17 50 <b>HEI</b> M AI 19 2	6 <b>RS</b> , ATC	28 , 1 CHIC H 39	,298 <b>968</b> K HR 3	RB1	Ave.
Vs. RHP Vs. LHP	34 159 C AB 337 74 FRE	2 18 NST ASH H 86 22	11 44 R HR 21 4	4 RI	24 AN BI A 8 .3 5 .3	,277 ND I ve. 255 297	28 168 L <b>H P</b> I Vs. RH Vs. LH	31 ITC	17 50 HEI M Al 19 2	6 ATC	28 , 1 CHIC H 39 7	,298 <b>968</b> K HR 3 0	RB1	Ave. .197 .241
AC Vs. RHP	34 159 GAII C AB 337 74	2 18 <b>NST</b> <b>ASH</b> H 86 22	11 44 R HR 21 4	4 RI 4: 1:	24 AN 81 A 8 .2 5 .2	,277 ND I ve. 255	28 168 L <b>H P</b> I Vs. RH	31 ITC	17 50 <b>HEI</b> M AI 19 2	6 ATC	28 HIC H 39 7	,298 <b>968</b> K HR 3	RB1	Ave.
Vs. RHP Vs. LHP Vs. RHP	34 159 GAI C AB 337 74 FRE 370 170	2 18 NST ASH H 86 22 EHAN	11 44 R HR 21 4	4 RI 4: 1:	24 AN BI A 8 .3 5 .3	.277 ND I ve. 255 297 249 294	28 168 LH PI Vs. RH Vs. LH	31 ITC	17 50 <b>HEI</b> M Al 19 2 N 41 16	6 ATC	28 HIC H 39 7 HRU	.298 <b>968</b> K HR 3 0	RBI 12 2	Ave. .197 .241 .283 .216
Vs. RHP Vs. LHP Vs. LHP	34 159 GAI C AB 337 74 FRE 370 170	2 18 NST ASH H 86 22 EHAN 92 50	11 44 R HR 21 4	4 RI 41 1. 66 2.	24 AN BI A 8 .3 5 .3	.277 ND I ve. 255 297 249 294	28 168 LH PI Vs. RH Vs. LH Vs. RH Vs. EH	31 ITC	17 50 <b>HEI</b> M Al 19 2 N 41 16	6 ATC 3 8 9 ORT 3	28 HIC H 39 7 HRU	.298 <b>968</b> K HR 3 0	RBI 12 2 64 26	Ave. .197 .241 .283 .216
Vs. RHP Vs. LHP Vs. RHP	34 159 C AB 337 74 FRE 370 170 HO	2 18 NST ASH H 86 22 EHAN 92 50	11 44 R HR 21 4	4 RI 4 1 6 6 2 4 4	24 AN 8 .2 5 .2 4 .3	.277 ND I .ve. .255 .297	28 168 LH PI Vs. RH Vs. LH	31 31 ITC	17 50 <b>HEI</b> M Al 19 2 N <sup>4</sup> 41 16	6 ATC 3 8 9 ORT 3 7	28 , 1 CHIC H 39 7 CHRU 117 36	.298 <b>968</b> K HR 3 0	RBI 12 2 64 26	Ave. .197 .241
Vs. RHP Vs. LHP Vs. LHP Vs. LHP Vs. LHP	34 159 C AB 337 74 FRE 370 170 HO 356 156	2 18 NST ASH H 86 22 EHAN 92 50 RTON 97 47	11 44 R HR 21 4 4 18 7	4 H	24 AN BI A B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B	.277 ND I ve. 255 297 249 294	28 168 LH PI Vs. RH Vs. LH Vs. RH Vs. LH	31 ITC	17 50 HEE M AI 19 2 N 41 16 5 39 18	6 RS, ATC 3 ORT 37 TAI	28 , 1 CHIC H 39 7 7 CHRU 117 36 NLEY 96 55	.298 <b>968</b> K HR 3 0	RBI 12 2 64 26	Ave. .197 .241 .283 .216 .243 .293
Vs. RHP Vs. LHP Vs. RHP Vs. RHP Vs. RHP Vs. RHP	34 159 C AB 337 74 FRE 370 170 HO 356 156 KA 220	2 18 NST ASH H 86 22 EHAN 92 50 RTON 99 47	11 44 R HR 21 4 4 18 7 20 16	4 H RI 4 1 1 6 2 4 4 4 4 4	24 AN BI A B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B	.277 ND I ve. 255 297 249 294	28 168 LH PI Vs. RH Vs. LH Vs. RH Vs. RH Vs. RH Vs. RH	31 31 ITC	17 50 <b>HEI</b> M AI 19 2 N 41 16 <b>S</b> 39 18	6 ATC 3 8 9 ORT 3 7 TAI	28 , 1 CHIC H 39 7 CHRU 117 36 NLEY 96 55 ERT 76	.298 <b>968</b> K HR 3 0 P 17 4	RBI 12 2 64 26 37 23	Ave. .197 .241 .283 .216 .243 .293
Vs. RHP Vs. LHP Vs. LHP Vs. LHP Vs. LHP	34 159 GAII C AB 337 74 FRE 370 170 HO 356 156 KA 220 107	2 18 NST ASH H 86 22 EHAN 92 50 RRTON 99 47	11 44 R HR 21 4 18 7 20 16	4 H RI 4 1 6 2 4 4 4 4 4	24 AN BI A B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B	.277 ND I ve. 255 297 249 294	28 168 LH PI Vs. RH Vs. LH Vs. RH Vs. LH	31 31 ITC	17 50 HEE M AI 19 2 N 41 16 5 39 18	6 ATC 3 8 9 ORT 3 7 TAI	28 , 1 CHIC H 39 7 7 CHRU 117 36 NLEY 96 55	.298 <b>968</b> K HR 3 0	RBI 12 2 64 26	Ave. .197 .241 .283 .216 .243 .293
Vs. RHP Vs. LHP Vs. RHP Vs. RHP Vs. LHP Vs. LHP	34 159 GAII C AB 337 74 FRE 370 170 HO 356 156 KA 220 107 McA	2 18 NST ASH H 86 22 EHAN 92 50 RTON 99 47 LLINE 59 35	11 44 R HR 21 4 4 1 20 16 16 8 2	4 RI 4 1 1 6 2 2 4 4 4 4 1 1 1 1	AN BI A BI A S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S S	.277 ND I .ve. 255 297 249 278 301 268 327	28 168 LH PI Vs. RH Vs. LH Vs. RH Vs. RH Vs. RH Vs. RH	31 31 ITC	17 50 <b>HEI</b> M AI 19 2 N 41 16 <b>S</b> 39 18	6 ATC 3 8 9 ORT 3 7 TAI	28 , 1 CHIC H 39 7 CHRU 117 36 NLEY 96 55 ERT 76	.298 <b>968</b> K HR 3 0 P 17 4	RBI 12 2 64 26 37 23	Ave. .197 .241 .283 .216 .243 .293
Vs. RHP Vs. LHP Vs. RHP Vs. RHP Vs. RHP Vs. RHP	34 159 GAII C AB 337 74 FRE 370 170 HO 356 156 KA 220 107	2 18 NST ASH H 86 22 EHAN 92 50 RRTON 99 47	11 44 RR 18 18 7 16 16 8 2	4 H	AN BI A 33 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	.277 ND I ve. 255 297 249 294	28 168 LH PI Vs. RH Vs. LH Vs. RH Vs. RH Vs. RH Vs. RH	31 31 ITC	17 50 <b>HEI</b> M AI 19 2 N 41 16 <b>S</b> 39 18	6 ATC 3 8 9 ORT 3 7 TAI	28 , 1 CHIC H 39 7 CHRU 117 36 NLEY 96 55 ERT 76	.298 <b>968</b> K HR 3 0 P 17 4	RBI 12 2 64 26 37 23	Ave. .197 .241 .283 .216 .243 .293

### **HOW THEY BATTED IN 1968**

McAULIFFE

		Home							F	Road	i		Season
	ΑB	R	Н	HR	RBI	Ave.	ΑB	R	Н	HR	RBI	Ave.	Ave
Baltimore	31	10	8	1	3	.258	31	4	9	1	3	.290	.274
Boston	32	8	9	1	3	.281	36	8	9	2	3	.250	.265
Colifornia	34	3	3	0	2	.088	27	2	9	0	5	.333	.197
Chicago	26	5	8	0	0	.308	31	4	7	Į	8	.226	.263
Cleveland	37	5	11	1	3	.297	30	2	3	0	4	.100	.209
Minnesofa	36	4	10	1	1	.278	35	4	10	1	3	.286	.282
New York	35	9	10	1	2	.286	21	3	3	1	3	.143	.232
Oakland	38	5	12	2	6	.316	35	5	7	0	2	.200	.260
Vashington	30	10	10	3	5	.333	25	4	4	0	0	.160	.255
	299	59	81	10	25	.271	271	36	61	6	31	.225	,245

#### MATCHICK

	Home								F	loac	1		Season
	AB	R	Н	HR	RBI	Ave.	AB	R	Н	HR	RBĮ	Avo.	Ave.
Baltimore	21	5	7	2	4	.333	3	0	1	0	2	1.000	.364
Baston	2	0	0	0	0	.000	21	0	4	0	0	.190	.174
Colifornia	14	2	4	1	2	.286	9	2	2	0	0	.222	.261
Chicago	14	1	3	0	0	.214	17	- 1	3	0	1	.176	.194
Clevelond	2	0	0	0	0	.000	8	0	3	0	0	,125	.100
Minnesota	14	1	2	0	0	.143	8	1	0	0	0	.000	.091
New York	7	0	2	0	0	.286	12	2	2	0	0	.167	.213
Oakland	22	2	- 6	0	2	.273	26	0	4	0	1	.154	.208
Washingtan	10	0	1	0	0	.100	19	1	4	0	2	.211	.172
	106	11	25	3	В	.236	121	7	21	0	6	.174	.203

#### NORTHRUP

			۱	lame	3				ı	2000	4		Season
	ΑB	R	Н	HR	RBI	Ave.	ΑB	R	Н	HR	RBI	Ave.	Ave.
Baltimore	27	4	10	1	4	,370	32	4	7	1	3	.219	,288
Boston	35	1	3	0	3	.086	23	3	8	1	6	.348	.190
California	37	7	10	3	В	.270	38	4	9	1	5	.237	.253
Chicago	25	4	5	1	4	.200	33	2	6	0	2	.182	.190
Cleveland	34	2	9	0	2	.265	30	2	5	2	11	.167	.219
Minnesota	31	4	6	2	3	.194	36	1	6	0	3	.167	.179
New York	33	6	13	0	4	.394	35	4	9	2	7	.257	.324
Oakland	33	9	10	2	5	.303	33	4	14	0	6	.424	.364
Washington	36	3	12	1	6	,333	29	10	11	4	10	.379	.354
	201	42	78	10	30	268	280	3.4	75	11	51	260	264

#### STANLEY

			۲	lome	3					Road	ł		Season
	AB	R	Н	HR	RBI	Ave.	АВ	R	Н	HR	RBI	Ave.	Ave.
Baltimore	37	3	8	1	7	,216	27	1	3	0	2	.111	.172
Baston	35	6	17	2	В	, 486	31	6	7	1	2	.226	.364
California	30	4	7	1	3	.233	39	4	10	1	2	.266	.246
Chicago	35	6	10	2	9	.286	33	6	5	0	0	.152	,221
Cleveland	21	2	9	0	3	,375	33	4	5	0	2	.152	,237
Minnesoto	33	6	10	0	0	.303	31	7	В	2	5	.258	.281
New York	29	6	7	1	5	.241	44	4	12	0	5	.273	.260
Oakland	27	5	5	0	0	.185	35	5	11	0	5	.314	.258
Woshington	26	3	6	0	2	.231	34	10	11	0	0	.324	.283
	276	41	70	7	27	204	207	47	72	4	22	225	250

#### WERT

-			- 1	lome	e					load	-		Season
	AB	R	Н			Ave.	AB	R	Н	HR	RBI	Ave.	Ave.
Baltimore	30	3	3	0	2	.100	29	4	7	1	1	.241	.169
8oston	36	ì	8	0	Ī	.222	30	4	5	1	3	.167	.197
California	11	0	2	0	1	.182	37	5	7	1	3	.189	.188
Chicaga	22	3	7	0	2	.318	31	4	5	1	1	.161	.226
Cleveland	36	4	7	1	4	.194	28	1	4	0	1	.143	.172
Minnesoto	28	2	9	1	3	.321	33	4	9	3	6	.273	.295
New Yark	20	0	4	0	2	.200	38	0	6	0	1	.158	.172
Oakland	30	2	7	1	3	.233	34	3	7	0	0	,206	.219
Washington	31	Ī	4	0	0	.129	32	3	6	2	3	.188	.159
	244	16	51	3	18	.209	292	28	56	Q	10	192	200

#### TIGERS SET PACE

The Tigers have played more games than any other team in the American League — 10,500 including ties and replays. They enter the 1969 season with 5,415 victories to their credit. Only two teams in the league have won more — New York 5,815 and Clevelond 5,474.

# 1968 BATTING AMERICAN LEAGUE

Club	G	AB	R	Н	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	SB	Pct.
Oakland	163	5406	569	1300	1854	192	40	94	522	78	35	147	.240
Minnesota	162	5373	562	1274	1878	207	41	105	522	69	38	98	.237
Boston	162	5303	614	1253	1869	207	17	125	558	77	41	76	.236
DETROIT	164	5490	671	1292	2115	190	39	185	640	73	34	26	.235
Cleveland	162	5416	516	1266	1773	210	36	75	476	69	37	115	.234
Chicago	162	5405	463	1233	1681	169	33	71	431	90	33	90	.228
California	162	5331	498	1209	1694	170	33	83	453	75	37	62	.227
Baltimore	162	5275	579	1187	1857	215	28	133	534	80	49	78	.225
Washington	161	5400	524	1208	1814	160	37	124	489	46	32	29	.224
New York	164	5310	536	1137	1686	154	34	109	501	56	30	90	.214
T-4-1-		£2700	EE20	12250	10221	1074	220	1104	K194	712	266	211	330

# INDIVIDUAL DETROIT RECORDS

	G	ΑB	R	н	28	3B	HR	SH-SF	SB-CS	RBI	GI- DP	Ave.	88	50
Brown	67	92	15	34	7_	2	6	0-0	0-0	15	2	.370	12	4
PH only	49	39	_	18	5	1	3	0-0		6	ŏ	.462	8	Ī
Christian Kaline	3 102	3 327	0 49	1 94	1 14	0	10	0-0 1-3	0-0 6-4	0 53	0 4	.333	0 55	0 39
Horton	143	512	68	146	20	2	36	2-7	0-3	85	14	.285	49	110
Northrup	154	580	76	153	29	7	21	4-5	4-5	90	14		50	87
Freehan	155	540	73	142	24	2	25	3-3	0-1	84	9	,263	65	64
Cash	127	411	50	108	15	1	25	2-3	1-1	63	12	.263	39	70
Stanley	153	583	88	151	16	.6	11	8-4	4-3	60	22	.259	42	57
McAuliffe	151	570	95	142	24	01	16	1-3	8-7 0-0	56	0	.249	82 5	99 12
Mathews Matchick	31 80	52 227	4 18	46	6	2	3 3	0-0 2-1	0-0	8 14	3		10	46
Wert	150	536	44	107	15	1	12	11-0	0-3	37	12	.200	37	79
Price	64	132	12	23	4	Ō	3	0-0	0-0	13	6	.174	13	14
Trocewski	90	212	30	33	3	1	4	2-2	3-0	15	5	156	24	51
Oyler	111 48	215 48	13 8	29 6	6 0	I I	1	7-3 1-0	0-2 0-0	12 3	8 4	.135	20 2	59 7
Comer	40	40		U	U			1-0	0.0	3	4	,125		
Wilson	40	88	9	20	0	1	7	1-0	0-0	17	1	.227	2	35
McLain	44	111	7	18	1	1	0	16-0	0-0	4	Ĭ	.162	1	37
Dabson McMohon	47 45	28 7	2 0	4	0	0	0	2-0 0-0	0-0 0-0	0	0	.143 .143	0	7 3
Sparma	34	60	2	8	1	0	0	6.0	0-0	2	0	.133	1	24
Lalich	41	70	5	8	ġ	ŏ	ŏ	4-0	0-T	3	ž	.114	6	25
Losher	34	ġ	Õ	1	0	Ó	ō	0-0	Ō-Ò	0	ī	.111	0	4
Hiller	39	37	1	3	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	2	1	.081	0	14
Foce	2	Ó	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0		0	0
Warden	28	2	0	0	Ŏ	Õ	0	0.0	0-0	0	Ŏ	.000	0	1
Wyatt	37 38	3 13	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0.0	0	0	.000	0	3 8
Patterson								0-0	0-0	·····				
Team	164	5490	671	1292	190	39	185	73-34	26-32	640	124	.235	521	964

# Players Traded or Released—Detroit Records Only

											GI-			
	G	ΑB	R	Н		ЭВ	HR	SH-SF	SB-CS	RBI	DP	Ave.	ВВ	50
Green	6	4	0	7	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	1	.250	1	0
Ríbant	16	5	3	1	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	.200	1	1
Cain	8	7	0	1	1	Ó	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	.143	0	2
Compbell	9	8	1	1	0	0	1	0-0	0-0	2	0	.125	1	3
Raoker	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0-0	0-0	0	0	.000	0	1

### SLUGGING PERCENTAGES

Player	G	BB	HP	50	GIDI	Pct.	Płayer	G	ВВ	HР	50	GIDP Pct.
Harton	143	49	8	110	14	.543	(Less	than	20 ги	ıns b	otte	ed in)
Cash	127	39	3	70	12	.487	Brown	67	12	0	4	2 .685
Freehan	155	65	24	64	9	454	Mathews	31	5	0	12	0.385
Northrup	154	50	4	B7	14	.447	Matchick	80	10	4	46	3 ,286
Koline	102	55	3	39	4	.428	Price	64	13	1	14	6 .273
McAuliffe	151	82	2	99	0	.411	Tracewski	90	24	0	51	5 .236
Stanley	153	42	4	57	22	.364	Comer	48	2	0	- 7	4 .229
Wert	150	37	5	79	12	.299	Oyler	111	20	2	59	8 .186

# 1968 FIELDING AMERICAN LEAGUE

Club	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP	PB	Pct.
DETROIT	164	4469	1615	105	6189	133	12	.983
Baltimore	162	4353	1705	120	6178	331	24	.981
New York	164	4402	1975	139	6516	142	7	.979
Boston	162	4341	1678	128	6147	147	19	.979
Cleveland	162	4393	1468	127	5988	130	22	.979
Chicago	162	4404	1954	151	6509	152	16	.977
Ookland	163	4367	1659	145	6171	136	20	.977
California	162	4311	1712	140	6163	156	18	.977
Washington	161	4320	1785	148	6253	144	21	.976
Minnesota	162	4300	1712	170	6182	117	9	.973
Totals		43660	17263	1373	62296	1388	168	.978

Triple Plays: Woshington (2); Detroit, Minnesota, New York, one each.

#### INDIVIDUAL DETROIT RECORDS

Nome	Pos.	G	PO	Α	E	TC	DP	Pct.
Motchick	1b	6	28	2	0	30	4	1.000
Christian	ΊЪ	1	3	0	0	3	0	1.000
Brown	1b	1	3	0	0	3	0	1.000
Freehan	1ь	21	162	10	1	173	11	.994
Cash	1b	117	924	88	8	1020	66	.992
Stanley	1b	15	99	8	2	109	9	.982
Kaline	1b	22	1.52	13	4	169	15	.976
Mathews	1b	5	34	3	3	38	5	.974
Tracewski	2b	14	15	30	0	45	2	1.000
*Campbell	2b	5	4	3	0	7	1	1.000
McAuliffe	2b	148	288	348	9	645	79	.986
Matchick	2b	13	25	34	3	60	7	.983
Stanley	2b	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Mathews	3b	6	3	10	0	13	.0	1.000
Wert	3ь	150	142	284	15	441	22	.966
Tracewski	3ь	16	7	29	2	38	3	.929
McAuliffe	SS	5	4	4	Ō	8	1	1.000
Wert	\$\$	2	2	0	0	2	0	1.000
Tracewski	SS	51	60	108	3	171	19	.982
Oyler	SS	111	139	207	8	354	31	.977
Matchick	SS	59	53	118	9	180	20	.950
Stanley	SS	9	9	25	2	36	2	,944
Stanley	of	130	297	7	0.	304	2	1.000
Comer	of	27	20	Ō	0	20	0	1.000
Brown	of	17	18	1	0	19	Ó	1.000
Northrup	of	151	321	7	7	335	j	.979
Kaline	of	74	131	1	3	135	0	.978
Horton	af	139	212	6	6	224	2	,973
*Green	of	2	ō	Ó	0	0	Ŏ	.000
Christian	af	1	Õ	0	0	0	0	.000
Freehan	of	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000
Comer	c	1	2	.0	o,	2	Ō	1.000
Price	c	42	223	14	ļ	238	1	.996 . <b>99</b> 4
Freehan	c	138	971	73	6	1050	15	.994

Passed Balls: Freehan 9, Price 3.

#### PINCH HITTING

					••••						
	App.	AB	Н	Avg.	28	3B	HR	RBI	8B	SO	ОВ
Wert	1	ì	1	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	ī
McAuliffe	3	3	2	.667	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Kaline	16	10	5	.500	1	0	1	5	5	2	10
Brown	49	39	18	.462	5	1	3	6	8	2	26
Matchick	16	13	5	.385	3	0	0	4	3	3	- 8
Freehan	4	3	1	.333	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
*Green	4	3	1	.333	0	0	0	0	1	0	2
Price	23	22	5	.227	0	0	1	5	0	2	5
Horton	6	5	1	.200	0	0	0	1	1	3	3
Mathews	20	16	3	,188	0	0	0	0	3	5	6
Cash	17	15	2	,133	0	0	1	3	2	2	4
Comer	21	18	2	.111	0	0	1	1	2	4	4
Trocewski	9	9	1	.111	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
*Ribant	1	0	0		0	0	0	0	1	0	7
Christian	1	1	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lolich	1	1	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
*Campbell	4	3	0	.000	0	0	0	0	ì	3	1
Northrup	4	4	0	.000	0	0	0	0	0	ì	0
Stanley *	6	6	0	.000	0	0	0	٥	0	1	1
Wilson	6	6	0	.000	0	0	0	. 0	0	3	0
Teom	212	178	47	.264	7	1	7	26	28	34	77

Safe an error: Stanley. Safe an strikeout — passed ball: Horton.
Annaunced anly: Mathews, Comer, Brown, Price.
Replaced during turn at bat: Kaline (injury).
Completed appearance charged to previous batter: Brown.

<sup>\*-</sup>Did not finish seasan with Detroit.

# 1968 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

ame No.	Opp	onent	W L	Score	Winner	Loser	Rec.	Pos.	GA	GВ	Att.
1 2 3 4	B) Cl	oston hicago hicago	L W W	3-7 4-3 5-2 5-4	Warden Patterson Lasher	Wyatt Peters Locker	0-1 1-1 2-1 3-1	T6 T4 T3 2		1 1 1 1	41,429 6,142 10,147 8,744 32,849
6 7 8 9	C C at C at C	leve. leve. hicago hicago	W W W	4-3 5-0 4-1 4-1	Warden Sparma Warden Wilson	Fisher Hargan Wood Horlen	5-1 6-1 7-1 8-1	2 T1 1	2 1 1	1	9,970 9,653 4,067
11 12	at C at N at N at N	leve. ew York ew York ew York	LLWLW	0-2 0-5 7-0 1-2 3-2	Hargan Stottlem McLain	Sparma yre Wilson Peterson ette Sparma	9-2 9-3 10-3 10-4	1 1 1 1	2 1½ 1½		4,636 12,536 11,078 38,734
16 17 18 19 20	0. 0 M	akland akland inn. inn.	W L W L	2-1 1-3 3-2 2-3 5-6	McLain Chance	Merritt Ribant	12-4 12-5 13-5 13-6 13-7	1 1 1 1 2	11/2		9,125 8,791 17,523 16,801 16,242
21 22 23 24 25	at B at B	alif. alt. alt.	W L W	2-7 5-2 0-4 2-1 3-1	McLain	Brunet I Sparma Phoebus	14-8 14-9 15-9	2 2 2 2 2 2	-1 $-2$ $-1$	1/2 1/2 1/2	8,997 14,125 8,888 15,215 12,031
26 27 28 29 30	at W at W	/ash. /ash. alt.	M T M T	12-1 12-2 3-6 4-0 8-10	McLain Sparma Coleman Wilson Watt	Bertaina Patterson McNally	18-9 18-10 19-10	1	1½ 2 2 1½		9,504 3,435 13,200 18,123 20,358
31 32 33 34 35	W W	ash. ash. ash.	W W W L W	7-3 4-8 5-4 7-0 4-3	Sparma Bertaina Lasher Cain McLain	Lolich Jones Pascual Merritt	20-12 21-12 22-12 23-12	1 1 1	2 2 2½		18,168 13,887 45,491 10,007
36 37 38 39 40	at N at O at O	finn. Jakland Jakland	LLTWL	1-3 3-4 2-2 2-1 6-7	McLain	ki Lasher Krause	23·14 24·14	1 1 1	2 2 2 2 1		9,024 13,972 9,378 29,813 14,587
41 42 43 44 45	at C at C	alif. alif. alif.	L W W W	6-7 4-1 3-0 7-3 1-0	Wright Hiller McLain Sparma Lolich	Patterson Brunet McGlothlin Clark Stottlemyre	25-16 26-16 27-16	1 1 1	1/2 11/2 11/2		8,712 19,601 13,840 14,890 31,155
46 47 48 49 50	N N at B	ew York ew York loston	W L W L L	5-4 3-4 8-1 3-4 0-2	Hiller	Barber	29-17 30-17 30-18	1 1 1	31/2 21/2 3 2 2		11,237 43,912 17,552
51 52 53 54 55	at B at B C	loston loston leve.	W W W W	2-0 5-4 5-3 5-4 3-1	Dobson McLain Sparma Lasher Lotich	Paul	32-19 33-19 34-19	1 1	2½ 2½ 3½		31,698 22,385 16,513 31,646 28,100
56 57 58 59 60	N N N	linn. linn. linn.	L W W W	0-2 3-1 3-2 2-1 3-1	Tiant Dobson Hiller Lolich McLain	Chance Worthington Kaat	36-20 37-20 38-20	1 1 1	4 4½ 5 5½	<u>-</u>	52,938 26,252 20,082 13,880
	at C at C	hicago hicago hicago	W L L W W	6-5 4-7 2-3 6-1 2-1	Hiller John Wilhelm McLain Wilson	Sparma Lolich Carlos Santìago	40-21 40-22 41-22 42-22	1 1 1	61/2 61/2 71/2 8	_	18,520 9,326 21,853 25,140
66 67 68 69 70	at C at C	loston Heve. Heve.	L W L L L	5.8 5.1 3.4 0.2 0.3	Landis McLain Fisher Hargan Tiant	Elisworth Dobson Wilson	43-23 43-24 43-25	1 1 1	81/2 71/2 61/2 51/2		30,573 30,977 20,341 11,433
71 72 73 74 75	at C at N C	leve. Iew York hicago	W W W W	4-1 14-3 8-5 5-4 5-2	Sparma McLain Ribant Lasher McLain	Paul Monb'quette Wood Carlos	45-26 46-26 47-26 48-26	1 1 1	71/2 71/2 8 81/2	_	44,245 12,808 17,117 37,433 34,001
76 77 78 79 80	0	alif. alif. alif.	F & & &	0-12 5-1 3-1 5-2 13-10	John Lolich Wilson McLain Ribant	Brunet Murphy McGothlin	49-27 50-27 51-27	' 1 ' 1 ' 1	71/2 81/2 81/2	_	45,114 24,659 17,892 23,109 18,186
	No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 11 2 13 4 4 5 16 7 8 9 9 10 1 11 2 13 4 4 15 16 7 18 8 9 10 2 11 2 2 2 3 2 2 4 5 2 7 8 2 2 9 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	No. Op   1	No. Opponent  Boston Boston Chicago Chicago Chicago Chicago Chicago Chicago Chicago Cleve. Calif. Ca	No.   Opponent   L	No.   Opponent   L   Score	No.   Opponent   L   Score   Winner	No.   Opponent   L   Score   Winner   Loser	No.   Opponent   L   Score   Winner   Loser Rec.	No.   Opponent   L   Score   Winner   Loser   Rec. Pos.	No.   Opponent     Score   Winner   Loser   Rec.   Pos.   GA	No. Opponent   L   Score   Winner   Loser   Rec. Pec. 6A   GB

# 1968 DAY-BY-DAY RECORD

7/5 81 Oakland W 8-5 Lolich Hunter 50-27 1 83/2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	L Score Winner Loser Rec. Pos. CA GB Att.  W 8-5 Lolich Hunter 53-27 1 84/2 — 24,43  W 5-4 McLain Sprague 54-28 1 84/2 — 26,00  W 5-4 McLain Sprague 54-28 1 84/2 — 26,00  W 5-4 McLain Sprague 54-28 1 84/2 — 26,00  W 5-1 McLain Kaat 56-29 1 91/2 — 25,33  W 5-1 McLain Kaat 56-29 1 91/2 — 26,07  L 6-7 Roland Ribant 56-30 1 81/2 — 19,97  L 0-4 Brunet Lolich 56-32 1 61/2 — 19,97  L 0-4 Brunet Lolich 56-32 1 61/2 — 12,13  W 3-1 Wilson Krausse 58-33 1 7/2 — 15,58  L 2-3 Hunter Sparma 57-33 1 61/2 — 11,85  L 2-3 Hunter Sparma 57-33 1 61/2 — 12,13  W 3-1 Wilson Drabowsky 59-33 1 71/2 — 53,20  L 3-5 McNally McLain 59-34 1 61/2 — 31,74  L 2-5 Hardin Wilson 59-35 1 51/2 — 48,56  W 6-4 McLain Ortega 60-36 1 5 1/2 — 48,56  W 6-4 McLain Ortega 60-36 1 5 1/2 — 48,56  W 4-1 Wilson Hardin 62-37 1 51/2 — 6,75  W 4-1 Wilson Hardin 62-37 1 61/2 — 35,20  L 3-5 McNally Lolich 63-38 1 61/2 — 35,60  W 9-0 McLain Phoebus 63-37 1 7/2 — 45,72  L 1-5 McMally Lolich 63-38 1 61/2 — 35,60  W 9-0 McLain Phoebus 63-37 1 7/2 — 45,72  Verbanic Sparma 63-39 1 7 — 31,23  W 4-0 McLain Bertaina 65-39 1 7 — 31,23  W 4-0 McLain Bertaina 65-39 1 7 — 37,45  L 2-1 Wyatt Paul 68-41 1 61/2 — 33,04  W 13-1 McLain Siebert 71-41 1 61/2 — 22,96  W 6-5 Warden Stiphi's 74-42 1 7 — 15,91  W 4-0 McLain Romon 75-43 1 8 — 32,52  W 4-0 McLain Romon 75-43 1 8 — 32,53  W 4-0 McLain Romon 75-42 1 7 — 15,91  W 4-0 McLain Romon 75-42 1 7 — 15,91  W 4-0 McLain Romon 75-43 1 8 — 35,32  W 4-0 McLain Romon 75-43 1 8 — 35,32  W 4-0 McLain Romon 75-43 1 8 — 35,32  W 4-0 McLain Romon 75-43 1 8 — 35,32  W 4-0 McLain Romon 75-43 1 8 — 31,23  W 4-0 McLain Romon 75-43 1 8 — 35,32  W 4-0 McLain Romon 75-43 1 8 — 35,32  W 4-0 McLain Romon 75-43 1 7 7/2 — 25,93  W 4-0 McLain Romon 75-43 1 7 7/2 — 25,93  W 4-0 McLain Romon 75-43 1 7 7/2 — 25,93  W 4-0 McLain Romon 75-43 1 7 7/2 — 25,93  W 4-0 McLain Romon 75-43 1 7 7/2 — 25,93  W 4-0 McLain Romon 75-43 1 7 7/2 — 25,93  W 4-0 McLain Romon 75-43 1 7 7 — 48,81  W 7-0 Hiller S-20 McLain Romon 75-43 1 7 7 — 48,81  W 7-0 Hiller S-20 McLain Ro				w				
7/76   32	L 1-4 Dobson Wilson 53-28 1 81/2 — 26,00 W 5-4 McLain Sprague 54-28 1 81/2 — 36,68 Perranoski Hiller 55-29 1 91/2 — 27,34 L 6-7 Roland Ribant 56-30 1 81/2 — 26,07 L 3-7 Ellis Wilson 56-31 1 71/2 — 19,97 L 0-4 Brunet Lolich 56-32 1 61/2 — 22,09 W 4-0 McLain C Dobson 57-32 1 61/2 — 12,13 W 3-1 Wilson Drabowsky 59-33 1 71/2 — 53,20 L 2-5 Hardin Wilson 59-35 1 51/2 — 11,85 McNally W 5-4 Dobson Drabowsky 59-33 1 71/2 — 53,20 L 2-5 Hardin Wilson 59-35 1 51/2 — 11,85 McNally Wilson 59-35 1 51/2 — 48,56 McNally Wilson 59-35 1 51/2 — 48,56 McNally Wilson 59-36 1 51/2 — 48,56 McNally Wilson Hardin 62-37 1 51/2 — 45,72 McNally Lolich 60-37 1 5 — 7,06 McNally Lolich 60-37 1 5 — 7,06 McNally Lolich 60-37 1 51/2 — 45,72 McNally Lolich 60-37 1 5 — 7,06 McNally McNally M		W	Score		ponent	0		Date
7/6 82 Oakland U 5-4 McLain Spagus 94:28 1 8½-2 2 1 7/7 83 Oakland W 7-6 Sparma Nash 95:28 1 9½-2 3	W 5-4					akland			7/5
	W 7-6								7/6
	University   Univ								///
	L 6-7 Roland Ribant 56-30 1 8½- 26,07 L 3-7 Ellis Wilson 56-31 1 7½- 19,97 L 0-4 Brunet Lolich 56-32 1 6½- 22,09 W 4-0 McLain C. Dobson 57-32 1 6½- 15,58 W 3-1 Wilson Krausse 58-33 1 7- 11,85 W 5-4 Dobson Drabowsky 59-33 1 7½- 53,20 L 3-5 McNally McLain 59-34 1 6½- 31,74 L 2-5 Hardin Wilson 59-35 1 5½- L 1-4 Phoebus Dobson 59-36 1 5½- 48,56 W 6-4 McLain Ortega 60-36 1 6- 12,36 L 3-6 Hannan Lolich 60-37 1 5- 7,06 W 4-1 Wilson Hardin 62-37 1 6½- 35,62 W 9-0 McLain Phoebus 63-37 1 7½- 45,72 W 4-1 Wilson Hardin 62-37 1 6½- 25,87 W 4-1 Wilson Stottlemyre 64-39 1 7- 31,23 W 5-0 Wilson Stottlemyre 64-39 1 7- 31,23 W 5-0 Wilson Stottlemyre 64-39 1 7- 31,23 W 5-0 Wilson Stottlemyre 64-39 1 7- 33,30 W 4-0 McLain Bertaina 65-39 1 7- 37,45 L 3-9 Coleman Dobson 65-40 1 6- 18,27 W 2-1 McLain Bertaina 65-39 1 7- 37,45 L 3-9 Coleman McMahon Miller 66-40 1 6- 22,587 W 2-1 McLain Stottlemyre 64-31 1 6½- 24,51 W 2-1 Mystt Paul 68-41 1 6½- 34,41 W 5-2 Lolich Williams 69-41 1 6½- 24,84 W 2-1 McLain Siebert 71-41 1 6½- 22,88 W 2-1 Mystt Paul 68-41 1 6½- 24,84 W 3-1 Wilson McDowell 70-41 1 6½- 24,84 W 3-2 Lolich Stange Dobson 71-42 1 5½- 41,67 W 4-3 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 6½- 27,96 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 6½- 27,96 W 5-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7- 49,08 W 5-6 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7- 15,91 W 5-7 Warden Steper 71-41 1 64- 28,92 W 5-8 Hamilton Steper 71-41 1 64- 28,92 W 5-9 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 64- 27,96 W 5-1 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 64- 27,96 W 5-2 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 64- 27,96 W 5-3 Hamilton Stange 73-43 1 8- 35,32 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-43 1 8- 35,32 W 5-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7- 49,08 W 5-8 Hamilton Stange 73-43 1 6- 28,93 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 73-43 1 8- 35,32 W 3-0 Wilson Stottlemyre McLain S1-47 1 54- 25,93 Hamilton Carlos 82-49 1 54- 25,93 Hamilton Carlos 82-49 1 54- 25,93 Hamilton Carlos 82-49 1 54- 22,84								7/11
	L 3-7 Ellis Wilson 56-31 1 71/2 — 19,97 W 4-0 McLain C. Dobson 57-32 1 61/2 — 12,13 W 3-1 Wilson Krausse 58-33 1 7 1 11,85 W 5-4 Dobson Drabowsky 59-33 1 71/2 — 53,20 L 3-5 McMally McLain 59-34 1 61/2 — 31,74 L 2-5 McMally McLain 59-34 1 61/2 — 31,74 L 3-6 McMally McLain 59-36 1 51/2 — 48,56 W 6-4 McLain Ortega 60-36 1 6 — 12,36 W 4-1 Sparma Lolich 60-37 1 51/2 — 6,75 W 4-1 Sparma Howard 61-37 1 51/2 — 6,75 W 4-1 Sparma Howard 61-37 1 51/2 — 6,75 W 4-1 Sparma Howard 61-37 1 51/2 — 6,75 W 4-1 Sparma Howard 61-37 1 51/2 — 6,75 W 4-1 Sparma Howard 61-37 1 51/2 — 6,75 W 4-1 Wilson Hardin 62-37 1 61/2 — 35,62 W 9-0 McLain Phoebus 63-37 1 71/2 — 25,72 W 5-0 Wilson Stottlemyre 64-39 1 7 — 33,30 W 5-0 Wilson Stottlemyre 64-39 1 7 — 33,30 W 4-0 McLain Bertaina 65-39 1 7 — 37,45 L 0-4 Chance Wilson 66-40 1 6 — 18,27 W 6-5 McMahon Miller 66-40 1 6 — 24,51 L 0-4 Chance Wilson 68-41 1 61/2 — 22,82 W 2-1 McLain Kaat 67-41 1 6 — 22,82 W 2-1 McLain Kaat 67-41 1 61/2 — 30,40 W 13-1 McLain Kaat 67-41 1 61/2 — 30,40 W 13-1 McLain Kaat 67-41 1 61/2 — 30,40 W 13-1 McLain Kaat 67-41 1 61/2 — 30,40 W 13-1 McLain Kaat 67-41 1 61/2 — 30,40 W 13-1 McLain Range 73-42 1 61/2 — 11,67 W 4-3 Lolich Williams 69-41 1 61/2 — 22,93 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 61/2 — 27,95 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 61/2 — 27,95 W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 49,08 W 13-0 McLain Range 73-42 1 61/2 — 23,90 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 61/2 — 23,90 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 61/2 — 23,90 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 61/2 — 23,90 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 61/2 — 23,90 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 61/2 — 23,90 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 61/2 — 23,90 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 61/2 — 23,90 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 61/2 — 23,90 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 61/2 — 23,90 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 61/2 — 23,90 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 61/2 — 23,90 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 61/2 — 23,90 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 61/2 — 23,90 W 5-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 48,81 W 3-0 Wilson Stanter 74-41 1 61/2 — 23,90 W 5-2 Lolich Ribant 81-45 1 71/2 — 25,93 W 5-2 Lo								
	L 0-4 Brunet Lolich 56-32 1 61½ — 22,09 W 4-0 McLain C Dobson 57-32 1 61½ — 15,58 W 3-1 Wilson Krausse 58-33 1 7 — 11,85 W 5-4 Dobson Drabowsky 59-33 1 7 ½ — 53,20 McNally McLain 59-34 1 61½ — 31,74 L 2-5 Hardin Wilson 59-35 1 51½ — 11,67 W 3-1 Wilson Dobson Drabowsky 59-36 1 51½ — 11,67 W 3-1 Wilson Dobson 59-36 1 51½ — 11,67 W 3-1 Wilson Dobson 59-36 1 51½ — 48,58 W 4-1 Wilson Hardin 62-37 1 61½ — 35,62 W 4-1 Wilson Hardin 62-37 1 61½ — 35,62 W 9-0 McLain Phoebus Go-36 1 6 — 12,36 W 4-1 Wilson Hardin 62-37 1 61½ — 35,62 W 9-0 McLain Phoebus Go-37 1 7 1½ — 45,72 W 4-1 Wilson Hardin 62-37 1 61½ — 35,62 W 9-0 McLain Sparma 63-39 1 7 — 31,23 W 4-0 Wilson Stottlemyre 64-39 1 7 — 31,23 W 4-0 Wilson Stottlemyre 64-39 1 7 — 31,23 W 4-0 Wilson Stottlemyre 64-39 1 7 — 31,23 W 4-0 Wilson Stottlemyre 64-39 1 7 — 37,45 W 4-1 Wystt Paul 68-41 1 6 — 22,52 W 2-1 McLain Wast Paul 68-41 1 6 — 22,52 W 2-1 McLain Kaat 67-41 1 6 — 22,52 W 2-1 Mystt Paul 68-41 1 64/2 — 30,40 W 3-1 Wystt Paul 68-41 1 64/2 — 30,40 W 3-1 Wystt Paul 68-41 1 64/2 — 30,40 W 3-1 Wilson McDowell 70-41 1 64/2 — 30,40 W 3-1 Wilson McDowell 70-41 1 64/2 — 31,67 W 3-1 Wilson WcLain Siebert 71-41 1 64/2 — 23,90 W 3-0 Wilson Stottlemyre 70-41 1 64/2 — 31,67 W 3-1 Wilson WcLain Siebert 71-41 1 64/2 — 32,90 W 3-0 Wilson Stottlemyre 70-41 1 64/2 — 31,67 W 3-1 Wilson WcLain Siebert 71-41 1 64/2 — 32,90 W 3-1 Wilson WcLain Romo 75-42 1 7 — 49,00 W 3-1 Wilson WcLain Romo 75-42 1 7 — 49,00 W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 49,00 W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 49,00 W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 49,00 W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 49,00 W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 49,00 W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 49,00 W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 49,00 W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 49,00 W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 49,00 W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 49,00 W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 49,00 W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 49,00 W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 5½ — 25,93 W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 5½ — 42,80 W 6-5 Warden								7/13
	W   4-0   McLain   C   Dobson   57-32   1 61/2   15,58								//14 7/15
	W   3-1								
	W   3-1		Н	2-3	Ĺ				********
	L 3-5 McMally McLain 59-34 1 61/2 31,74 L 1-4 Phoebus Dobson 59-36 1 51/2 48,56 W 6-4 McLain Ortega 60-36 1 6 - 12,36 L 3-6 Hannan Lolich 60-37 1 5 - 7,06 W 4-1 Sparma Howard 61-37 1 51/2 - 6,75 W 4-1 Sparma Howard 61-37 1 61/2 35,62 W 9-0 McLain Phoebus 63-37 1 71/2 45,72 L 1-5 McNally Lolich 63-38 1 61/2 25,87 W 5-0 Wilson Stottlemyre 64-39 1 7 - 31,23 W 5-0 Wilson Stottlemyre 64-39 1 7 - 31,23 W 5-0 Wilson Stottlemyre 64-39 1 7 - 31,23 W 5-0 Wilson Stottlemyre 66-40 1 6 - 24,51 L 0-4 McLain Bertaina 65-39 1 7 - 37,45 L 0-4 McLain Kaat 67-41 1 6 - 22,82 W 2-1 McLain Kaat 67-41 1 6 - 22,82 W 2-1 Wyatt Paul 68-41 1 61/2 - 30,40 W 13-1 McLain Siebert 71-41 1 61/2 - 30,40 W 13-1 McLain Siebert 71-41 1 61/2 - 23,90 W 13-1 McLain Siebert 71-41 1 61/2 - 23,90 W 13-1 McLain Siebert 71-41 1 61/2 - 23,90 W 4-3 Lolich Landis 72-42 1 51/2 - 11,67 W 4-3 Lolich Stange Dobson 71-42 1 51/2 - 11,67 W 6-5 Marden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 - 49,08 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 61/2 - 27,96 W 6-5 Marden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 - 15,91 W 3-0 McLain Romo 75-42 1 7 - 15,91 W 3-0 McLain Romo 75-43 1 8 - 35,32 W 5-1 Lolich Tiant 76-43 1 7 - 17,31 W 4-0 McLain Lonborg 77-43 1 8 - 35,32 W 3-0 McLain Romo 75-43 1 8 - 35,32 L 1-4 Pizarro Wilson 78-44 1 8 - 31,42 L 1-4 Pizarro Wilson 78-44 1 8 - 31,42 L 1-2 Bahnsen Wilson 81-46 1 71/2 - 25,93 L 1-2 Bahnsen Wilson 81-46 1 71/2 - 28,94 L 1-2 Bahnsen Wilson 81-46 1 71/2 - 28,94 L 1-3 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 61/2 - 28,94 L 1-4 Hamilton 'Lolich 81-49 1 5 5 - 31,93 W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 5 1/2 - 42,80					)akland	at	92	7/18
17/21   95   Balt.   L   2-5   Hardin   Wilson   59-35   1 51½   4	L 2-5 Hardin Wilson 59-35 1 51½ — 48,56 W 6-4 Phoebus Dobson 59-36 1 51½ — 48,56 McLain Ortega 60-36 1 6 — 12,36 L 3-6 Hannan Lolich 60-37 1 5 — 7,06 W 4-1 Wilson Hardin 62-37 1 61½ — 35,62 W 9-0 McLain Phoebus 63-37 1 61½ — 45,72 W 4-1 Wilson Hardin 62-37 1 61½ — 25,87 W 4-1 Wilson Hardin 62-37 1 61½ — 25,87 McNally Lolich 63-38 1 61½ — 25,87 McNally Lolich 63-38 1 61½ — 25,87 McNally Lolich 63-38 1 61½ — 25,87 W 5-0 Wilson Stottlemyre 64-39 1 7 — 31,23 W 5-0 Wilson Stottlemyre 64-39 1 7 — 31,23 W 4-0 McLain Bertaina 65-39 1 7 — 37,45 L 3-9 Coleman Molarin Bertaina 65-39 1 7 — 37,45 L 3-9 Coleman Miller 66-40 1 6 — 28,91 W 4-0 McLain Kaat 67-41 1 6 — 28,92 W 2-1 McLain Kaat 67-41 1 6 — 28,91 W 2-1 Wyatt Paul 68-41 1 61½ — 48,41 W 5-2 Lolich Williams 69-41 1 61½ — 48,41 W 13-1 McLain Siebert 71-41 1 61½ — 32,40 W 13-1 McLain Siebert 71-41 1 61½ — 32,90 W 13-1 McLain Siebert 71-41 1 61½ — 23,90 L 3-5 Stange Dobson 71-42 1 51½ — 41,67 L 30,40 H 3 McLain Siebert 71-41 1 61½ — 23,90 L 3-5 W 4-3 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 51½ — 27,96 W 5-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 49,08 W 5-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 15,91 W 5-6 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 15,91 W 5-6 Warden Steper 71-41 1 61½ — 23,90 McLain Lonborg 77-43 1 8 — 35,32 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 6 16,31 W 3-0 Wilson McLain Romo 75-42 1 7 — 15,91 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 — 33,34 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 — 33,34 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 — 33,34 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 — 33,34 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 — 33,34 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 — 33,34 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 — 33,34 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 — 33,34 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 — 33,34 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 — 35,35 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 — 35,35 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 — 35,35 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 — 35,35 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 — 35,35 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 — 35,35 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 — 35,35 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 — 35,35 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 — 35,35 W 10-9 M								
96 Balt. L 1-4 Phoebus Dobson 59-36 1 51½ — 44	L 1-4 Phoebus Dobson 59-36 1 5½ — 48,56   W 6-4 McLain Ortega 60-36 1 6 — 12,36   W 4-1 Sarma Howard 61-37 1 5½ — 6,75   W 4-1 Wilson Hardin 62-37 1 5½ — 6,75   W 9-0 McLain Phoebus 63-37 1 7½ — 45,77   L 1-5 McNally Lolich 63-38 1 6½ — 25,87   McNally Lolich 63-38 1 6½ — 25,87   McNally Lolich 63-38 1 6½ — 25,87   McNally Lolich 63-39 1 7 — 31,33   W 5-0 Wilson Stottlemyre 64-39 1 7 — 33,30   McLain Bertaina 65-39 1 7 — 33,30   McLain Bertaina 65-39 1 7 — 37,45   L 3-9 Coleman Dobson 65-40 1 6 — 18,27   W 6-5 McMahon Miller 66-40 1 6 — 24,51   McLain Bertaina 65-39 1 7 — 23,48   W 2-1 McLain Kaat 67-41 1 6 — 22,82   W 2-1 McLain Kaat 67-41 1 6 — 22,82   W 2-1 Myatt Paul 68-41 1 6½ — 34,41   W 5-2 Lolich Williams 69-41 1 6½ — 34,41   W 5-2 Lolich Williams 69-41 1 6½ — 23,92   M 13-1 McLain Siebert 71-41 1 6½ — 23,92   M 4-3 Lolich Stange T3-42 1 5½ — 41,67   W 4-3 Lolich Stange T3-42 1 5½ — 27,96   W 5-4 Lolich Stange T3-42 1 6½ — 27,96   W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 49,08   W 5-6 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 15,91   W 5-7 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 15,91   W 5-8 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 15,91   W 5-9 McMahon Stange T3-43 1 8 — 35,32   W 5-9 McMahon Stange T3-43 1 8 — 35,32   W 10-9 McMahon Stange T3-43 1 8 — 35,32   L 1-4 Pizarro Wilson 75-43 1 8 — 31,42   W 11-2 Bahnsen Wilson 81-46 1 7½ — 29,54   L 1-2 Bahnsen Wilson 81-46 1 7½ — 29,54   L 1-2 Bahnsen Wilson 81-46 1 7½ — 29,54   L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 6½ — 28,84   L 1-5 Bahnsen Wilson 81-48 1 5½ — 14,86   L 1-5 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 5½ — 14,86   L 1-5 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 5½ — 42,86   W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 5½ — 14,28   M 3-0 Wilson Patterson 81-48 1 5½ — 14,86   M 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 5½ — 14,28   M 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 5½ — 14,28   M 3-0 Wilson Patterson 81-48 1 5½ — 14,28   M 3-0 Wilson Patterson 81-48 1 5½ — 14,28   M 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 5½ — 14,28   M 3-0 Wilson Patterson 81-48 1 5½ — 14,28   M 3-0 Wilson Patterson 81-48 1 5½ — 14,28   M 3-0 Wilson Patterson 81-48 1 5½ — 14,28   M 3-0 Wilson Patterson 81-	У							
	W   4-1   Sharma   Floward   1-37   1   1-372	15							,
	W   4-1   Sharma   Floward   1-37   1   1-372	1	Į/	6-4					7/23
	W   4-1   Sharma   Floward   1-37   1   1-372								7/24
	W   9-0								
	L 1-5 McNally Lolich 63-38 1 61/2 — 25,87 W 5-0 Wilson Stottlemyre 64-39 1 7 — 31,23 W 4-0 McLain Bertaina 65-39 1 7 — 33,30 W 4-0 McLain Bertaina 65-39 1 7 — 37,43 W 4-0 McLain Bertaina 65-39 1 7 — 37,43 W 4-0 McLain Bertaina 65-39 1 7 — 37,43 W 4-0 McLain Bertaina 65-39 1 7 — 37,43 W 5-0 McMahon Miller 66-40 1 6 — 24,51 W 2-1 McLain Kaat 67-41 1 6 — 22,83 W 2-1 McLain Kaat 67-41 1 6 - 22,83 W 2-1 Wyatt Paul 68-41 1 61/2 — 48,41 W 5-2 Lolich Williams 69-41 1 61/2 — 30,40 W 13-1 McLain Siebert 71-41 1 61/2 — 30,40 W 13-1 McLain Siebert 71-41 1 61/2 — 23,90 W 13-1 McLain Siebert 71-41 1 61/2 — 23,90 W 4-3 Lolich Landis 72-42 1 51/2 — 21,79 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 51/2 — 27,79 W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 49,00 W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 — 49,00 W 6-3 McLain Romo 75-43 1 6 — 16,31 Lolich Landis 72-42 1 7 — 15,91 L 0-1 Siebert Dobson 75-43 1 6 — 16,31 M 3-0 Lolich Tiant 76-43 1 7 — 17,31 W 4-0 McLain Lonborg 77-43 1 8 — 35,32 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 — 28,77 W 7-0 McMahon Stange 78-44 1 8 — 1 L 2-10 Peters McLain 79-45 1 7 — 48,81 W 7-0 Hiller Fisher 79-44 1 8 — 1 L 2-10 Peters McLain 79-45 1 7 — 48,81 W 7-0 Hiller Fisher 79-44 1 8 — 1 L 2-10 Peters McLain 81-47 1 61/2 — 25,93 W 4-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 61/2 — 28,84 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 61/2 — 28,84 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 61/2 — 28,84 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 61/2 — 28,84 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 61/2 — 28,84 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 61/2 — 28,84 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 61/2 — 28,84 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 61/2 — 28,84 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 61/2 — 28,84 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 61/2 — 28,84 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 61/2 — 28,84 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 61/2 — 28,84 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 61/2 — 28,84 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 61/2 — 29,94 L 1-4 Hamilton Lolich 81-49 1 5 1/2 — 14,81 L 1-4 Hamilton Lolich 81-49 1 5 1/4 — 14,81 L 1-4 Hamilton Lolich 81-49 1 5 1/4 — 14,81 L 1-4 Hamilton Lolich 81-49 1 5 1/4 — 14,81 L 1-4 Hami								
	L 2-7 Verbanic Sparma 63-39 1 7 - 31,23 W 5-0 Wilson Stottlemyre 64-39 1 7 - 37,45 W 4-0 McLain Bertaina 65-39 1 7 - 37,45 L 3-9 Cofeman Dobson 65-40 1 6 - 18,27 W 6-5 McMahon Miller 66-40 1 6 - 24,51 L 0-4 Chance Wilson 66-41 1 6 - 22,92 W 2-1 McLain Kaat 67-41 1 6 - 22,92 W 2-1 Wyatt Paul 68-41 1 64/2 - 48,41 W 5-2 Lolich Williams 69-41 1 64/2 - 30,40 W 13-1 McLain Siebert 71-41 1 64/2 - 30,40 W 13-1 McLain Siebert 71-41 1 64/2 - 30,40 W 13-1 McLain Siebert 71-41 1 64/2 - 23,90 W 4-3 Lolich Landis 72-42 1 54/2 - 27,90 W 4-3 Lolich Stange Dobson 71-42 1 54/2 - 27,90 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 64/2 - W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 - 49,08 W 6-3 McLain Romo 75-42 1 7 - 15,91 L 0-1 Siebert Dobson 75-43 1 6 - 16,31 W 3-0 Lolich Tiant 76-43 1 7 - 17,31 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 - 35,32 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 - 38,32 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 - 31,42 W 7-0 Hiller Fisher 79-44 1 8 - 1 2-10 Peters McLain 79-45 1 7 - 48,81 W 3-2 Patterson Wood 80-45 1 74/2 - 25,93 L 1-2 Bahnsen Wilson 81-46 1 74/2 - 28,84 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 64/2 - 28,84 L 1-4 Hamilton Lolich 81-47 1 64/2 - 28,84 L 1-5 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 54/2 - 28,84 L 1-5 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 54/2 - 28,84 L 1-5 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 54/2 - 28,84 L 1-5 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 54/2 - 28,84 L 1-5 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 54/2 - 28,84 L 1-5 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 54/2 - 28,84 L 1-5 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 54/2 - 28,84 L 1-5 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 54/2 - 28,84 L 1-5 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 54/2 - 28,84 L 1-5 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 54/2 - 28,84 L 1-5 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 54/2 - 28,84 L 1-5 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 54/2 - 28,84 L 1-5 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 54/2 - 15/4 -								
10	W   4-0   Wishin   Stottlerlyre   64-39   1   7   33,9   37,45	ìc		2-7					/29
106	L 3-9 Coleman Dobson 65-40 1 6 18,27 W 6-5 McMahon Miller 66-40 1 6 24,51 L 0-4 Chance Wilson 66-41 1 6 22,82 W 2-1 McLain Kaat 67-41 1 6 28,91 W 2-1 Wyatt Paul 68-41 1 6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)2,82 W 2-1 Wyatt Paul 68-41 1 6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)2,82 W 5-2 Lolich Williams 69-41 1 6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)2,82 W 6-1 Wilson McDowell 70-41 1 6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)2, 23,92 L 3-5 Stange Dobson 71-42 1 5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)2 21,95 W 4-3 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)2 27,95 W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 49,08 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)2 27,95 W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 15,93 W 3-0 Lolich Tiant 76-43 1 7 15,93 W 3-0 Lolich Tiant 76-43 1 7 17,33 W 4-0 McLain Lonborg 77-43 1 8 35,32 L 1-4 Pizarro Wilson 78-43 1 8 38,37 L 1-4 Pizarro Wilson 78-44 1 8 31,42 W 7-0 Hiller Fisher 79-44 1 8 28,77 W 7-0 Hiller Fisher 79-44 1 8 31,42 W 3-2 Patterson Wood 80-45 1 7 \(\frac{1}{2}\)2 29,56 W 4-2 Lolich Ribant 81-45 1 7 \(\frac{1}{2}\)2 29,56 L 1-2 Bahnsen Wilson 81-46 1 7 \(\frac{1}{2}\)2 33,83 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 6 \(\frac{1}{2}\)2 33,83 L 1-5-6 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)2 31,93 W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)2 42,80 W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)2 42,80 W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)2 42,80 W 3-0 Wilson Oxfors 82-49 1 5 \(\frac{1}{2}\)2 31,93							104	/30
107 at Minn.   W 6-5	W 6-5								
108 at Minn.	L 0-4 Chance Wilson 66-41 1 6 - 22,85 W 2-1 McLain Kaat 67-41 1 6 - 28,91 W 2-1 Wyatt Paul 68-41 1 61/2 - 48,41 W 5-2 Lolich Williams 69-41 1 61/2 - 30,44 W 6-1 Wilson McDowell 70-41 1 61/2 - 20,92 L 3-5 Stange Dobson 71-42 1 51/2 - 41,61 W 4-3 Lolich Landis 72-42 1 51/2 - 27,95 W 5-4 Lolich Stange 73-42 1 61/2 - 27,95 W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 - 49,05 W 6-5 Warden St'ph's'n 74-42 1 7 - 49,05 W 6-3 McLain Romo 75-43 1 6 - 16,31 L 0-1 Siebert Dobson 75-43 1 6 - 16,31 W 3-0 Lolich Landis 72-42 1 7 - 17,31 W 4-0 McLain Lonborg 77-43 1 8 - 35,35 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 - 28,77 W 7-0 Hiller Fisher 79-44 1 8 - 31,44 Hiller Fisher 79-44 1 8 - 31,44 W 7-0 Hiller Fisher 79-44 1 8 - 31,44 W 4-2 Lolich Romo McLain Romo 75-43 1 7 - 48,81 W 7-0 Hiller Fisher 79-44 1 8 - 31,44 Hiller Fisher 79-44 1 8 - 31,44 Hiller Fisher 79-45 1 7 - 48,81 W 3-2 Patterson Wood 80-45 1 71/2 - 25,95 L 1-2 Bahnsen Wilson 81-46 1 73/2 - 25,95 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 61/2 - 28,86 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 61/2 - 28,86 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-48 1 51/2 - 42,86 W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 51/2 - 42,86 W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 51/2 - 42,86 W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 51/2 - 42,86 W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 51/2 - 42,86 W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 51/2 - 42,86 W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 51/2 - 42,86 W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 51/2 - 42,86 W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 51/2 - 42,86 W 3-0 Wilson Parterson 1 5 5 - 31,95 W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 51/2 - 42,86 W 3-0 Wilson Parterson 1 5 5 - 31,95 W 3-0 Wilson Parterson 1 5 5 - 31,95 W 3-0 Wilson Parterson 1 5 5 - 31,95 W 3-0 Wilson Parterson 1 5 5 - 31,95 W 3-0 Wilson Parterson 1 5 5 - 31,95 W 3-0 Wilson Parterson 1 5 5 - 31,95 W 3-0 Wilson Parterson 1 5 5 - 31,95 W 3-0 Wilson Parterson 1 5 5 - 31,95 W 3-0 Wilson Parterson 1 5 5 - 31,95 W 3-0 Wilson Parterson 1 5 5 - 31,95 W 3-0 Wilson Parterson 1 5 5 - 31,95 W 3-0 Wilson Parterson 1 5 5 - 31,95 W 3-0 Wilson Parterson 1 5 5 - 31,95 W 3-0 Wilson Parterson 1 5 5 - 31,95 W 3-0 Wilson Parterson 1 5 5 - 31,95 W 3-0 Wils								
109 at Minn.   W   2-1   Woatt   Paul 68-41   1 61/2   24     3/6   110   Cleve.   W   2-1   Wyatt   Paul 68-41   1 61/2   24     3/7   111   Cleve.   W   5-2   Lolich   Williams   69-41   1 61/2   3     3/8   113   Cleve.   W   6-1   Wilson   McDowell   70-41   1 61/2   3     3/9   114   Boston   L   3-5   Stange   Dobson   71-42   1 51/2   2     3/10   115   Boston   W   4-3   Lolich   Landis   72-42   1 51/2   2     3/11   116   Boston   W   5-4   Lolich   Stange   73-42   1 51/2   2     3/11   116   Boston   W   6-5   Warden   St'nh's'n   74-42   1   7   4     3/12   118   at Cleve.   W   6-3   McLain   Romo   75-42   1   7   4     3/13   119   at Cleve.   W   6-3   McLain   Romo   75-43   1   6   1     3/14   120   at Cleve.   W   3-0   Lolich   Tiant   76-43   1   7   1     3/16   121   at Boston   W   4-0   McLain   Lonborg   77-43   1   8   2     3/18   123   at Boston   U   1-4   Pizarro   Wison   8-44   1   8   3     3/20   124   Chicago   W   7-0   Hiller   Fisher   79-44   1   8   3     3/21   126   Chicago   W   3-2   Patterson   Wood   80-45   1   71/2   2     3/22   127   Chicago   W   4-2   Lolich   Ribant   81-45   1   71/2   2     3/23   128   at New York   U   1-2   Bahnsen   Wison   8-44   1   8   3     3/24   130   at New York   U   2   Bahnsen   Wison   8-44   1   7   2   2     3/25   131   at New York   U   2   Stottlemyre   McLain   84-50   1   6   2   2     3/26   133   at Chic, (Mil.)   W   3-0   Wison   Phoebus   85-50   1   7   2   2     3/27   134   at Chicago   U   1-2   Wood   Hiller   85-50   1   7   2   2     3/28   135   Calif   W   2-0   Lolich   Bennet   84-50   1   6   2   2     3/29   136   Calif   W   2-0   Lolich   Bennet   84-50   1   6   2   2   2   2     3/21   139   Balt   W   7-3   McLain   Segui   95-54   1   9   2   2   2   2   3   3   3   3   3   3	W 2-1   Wickarn   Naar 67-41   1 6 1 24 94 44     W 2-1   Wyatt   Paul 68-41   1 64/2   48,41     W 5-2   Lolich   Williams 69-41   1 64/2   30,40     W 13-1   McLain   Siebert 71-41   1 64/2   23,90     L 3-5   Stange   Dobson 71-42   1 54/2   23,90     W 4-3   Lolich   Landis 72-42   1 54/2   27,90     W 5-4   Lolich   Stange 73-42   1 64/2     W 6-5   Warden   St'ph's'n 74-42   7   49,00     L 0-1   Siebert   Dobson 75-43   1 6   6,31     L 0-1   Siebert   Dobson 75-43   1 6   16,31     W 3-0   Lolich   Tiant 76-43   1 7   17,31     W 4-0   McLain   Lonborg 77-43   1 8   35,32     W 10-9   McMahon   Stange 78-43   1 8   31,42     W 10-9   McMahon   Stange 78-43   1 8   31,42     W 10-9   McMahon   Stange 78-43   1 8   31,42     L 1-4   Pizarro   Wilson 78-44   1 8   31,42     L 2-10   Peters   McLain   79-45   1 7   48,81     W 3-2   Patterson   Wood 80-45   1 74/2   29,54     L 1-2   Bahnsen   Wilson 81-46   1 74/2   25,95     L 1-2   Bahnsen   Wilson 81-46   1 74/2   28,84     L 5-6   Colavito   Patterson 81-48   1 54/2   28,84     L 5-6   Colavito   Patterson 81-48   1 54/2   28,84     L 4-5   Hamilton   Lolich 81-49   1 55   31,93     W 3-0   Wilson   Carlos 82-49   1 54/2   42,80     W 3-0   Wilson								1/2
10   Cleve   W   2-1   Wyatt   Paul 88-41   1 61/2   48	W 2-1   Wyatt   Paul 68-41   1 61/2 - 48,41   W 5-2   Lolich   Williams 69-41   1 61/2 - 30,44   W 6-1   Wilson   McDowell 70-41   1 61/2 - 30,44   W 13-1   McLain   Siebert 71-41   1 61/2 - 23,93   W 13-1   McLain   Siebert 71-41   1 61/2 - 23,93   W 4-3   Lolich   Landis 72-42   1 51/2 - 27,93   W 5-4   Lolich   Stange 73-42   1 61/2 - 27,93   W 6-3   McLain   Romo 75-42   1 7 - 49,03   W 6-3   McLain   Romo 75-42   1 7 - 49,03   W 6-3   McLain   Romo 75-43   1 6 - 16,33   W 3-0   Lolich   Tiant 76-43   1 7 - 17,33   W 3-0   McMahon   Stange 78-43   1 8 - 28,77   W 10-9   McMahon   Stange 78-43   1 8 - 28,77   W 10-9   McMahon   Stange 78-43   1 8 - 28,77   W 7-0   Hiller   Fisher 79-44   1 8 - 31,44   W 7-0   Hiller   Fisher 79-44   1 8 - 31,44   W 7-0   Hiller   Fisher 79-44   1 8 - 31,44   W 7-0   Lolich   Ribant 81-45   1 7/2 - 25,97   L 1-2   Bahnsen   Wilson 81-46   1 7/2 - 25,97   L 1-2   Bahnsen   Wilson 81-46   1 7/42 - 33,88   L 1-2   Stottlemyre   McLain 81-47   1 6/2 - 38,88   L 5-6   Colavito   Patterson 81-48   1 51/2 - 42,88   W 3-0   Wilson   Carlos 82-49   1 51/2 - 42,88   W 3-			2-1					/4
112   Cleve   W   6-1	W   6-1			2-1					3/6
133   Cleve	W 13-1					leve.		111	3/7
117	W         4-3         Lolich         Landis /2-42         1         5½-2         2/,98           W         5-4         Lolich         Stange 73-42         1         6½-2         6½-8           W         6-5         Warden         St'ph's'n 74-42         1         7         49,08           W         6-3         McLain         Romo 75-42         1         7         15,91           W         3-0         Lolich         Tiant 76-43         1         7         17,31           W         4-0         McLain         Lonborg 77-43         1         8         35,32           W         1-0         McMahon         Stange 78-43         1         8         35,32           L         1-4         Pizarro         Wilson 88-44         1         8         31,42           L         1-4         Pizarro         Wilson 88-44         1         8         31,42           W         7-0         Hiller         Fisher 79-44         1         8         31,42           W         3-2         Patterson         Wood 80-45         1         7½-2         29,54           W         4-2         Lolich         Ribant 81-45         1<								
11	W         4-3         Lolich         Landis /2-42         1         5½-2         2/,98           W         5-4         Lolich         Stange 73-42         1         6½-2         6½-8           W         6-5         Warden         St'ph's'n 74-42         1         7         49,08           W         6-3         McLain         Romo 75-42         1         7         15,91           W         3-0         Lolich         Tiant 76-43         1         7         17,31           W         4-0         McLain         Lonborg 77-43         1         8         35,32           W         1-0         McMahon         Stange 78-43         1         8         35,32           L         1-4         Pizarro         Wilson 88-44         1         8         31,42           L         1-4         Pizarro         Wilson 88-44         1         8         31,42           W         7-0         Hiller         Fisher 79-44         1         8         31,42           W         3-2         Patterson         Wood 80-45         1         7½-2         29,54           W         4-2         Lolich         Ribant 81-45         1<								/8
	W 5-4								3/10
117	W         6-5         Warden         St'ph's'n         74-42         1         7         —         49.08           W         6-3         McLain         Romo         75-42         1         7         —         15.91           L         0-1         Siebert         Dobson         75-43         1         6         —         16.31           W         3-0         Lolich         Tiant         76-43         1         7         —         17.31           W         4-0         McLain         Lonborg         77-43         1         8         —         35,32           W         10-9         McMahon         Stange         78-43         1         8         —         35,32           W         7-0         Hiller         Fisher         79-44         1         8         —         31,42           W         7-0         Hiller         Fisher         79-44         1         8         —         31,42           W         3-0         Patterson         Wood         80-45         1         7½         —         28,81           W         4-2         Lolich         Ribant         81-45         1         <		Ļ	5-4	W				
11   11   12   13   13   14   16   16   17   17   18   17   19   17   19   18   18   18   18   18   18   18	L 0-1 Siebert Dobson 75-43 1 6 - 16,31 W 3-0 Lolich Tiant 76-43 1 7 - 17,31 W 4-0 McLain Lonborg 77-43 1 8 - 35,33 W 10-9 McMahon Stange 78-43 1 8 - 28,77 L 1-4 Pizarro Wilson 78-44 1 8 - 31,42 W 7-0 Hiller Fisher 79-44 1 8 - 1 2-10 Peters McLain 79-45 1 7 - 48,81 W 3-2 Patterson Wood 80-45 1 71/2 - 29,56 W 4-2 Lolich Ribant 81-45 1 71/2 - 25,93 L 1-2 Bahnsen Wilson 81-46 1 71/2 - 25,93 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 61/2 - 28,86 L 5-6 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 51/2 - 1 4-5 Hamilton Lolich 81-49 1 5 - 31,93 W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 51/2 - 42,86 W 3-0 Wilson Wils		N	6-5		oston		117	,,
	W 4-0 McLain Lonborg 77-43 1 7 - 17,3 1								/12
	W   4-0   McLain   Lonborg   77-43   1   8   35,32   W   10-9   McMahon   Stange   78-43   1   8   28,77   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	Ę							
13	L 1-4 PIZATFO WIISON 78-44 1 8 - 31,42 W 7-0 Hiller Fisher 79-44 1 8 - 1 2-10 Peters McLain 79-45 1 7 - 48,81 W 3-2 Patterson Wood 80-45 1 7½ - 29,54 L 1-2 Bahnsen Wilson 81-46 1 7½ - 25,95 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 6½ - 28,84 L 5-6 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 5½ - 28,84 L 4-5 Hamilton Lolich 81-49 1 5 - 31,93 W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 5½ - 42,88 W 3-0 Wilson W 3-0 Wilson W 3-0 Wilson W 3-0 W 3	,							
13	L 1-4 PIZATFO WIISON 78-44 1 8 - 31,42 W 7-0 Hiller Fisher 79-44 1 8 - 1 2-10 Peters McLain 79-45 1 7 - 48,81 W 3-2 Patterson Wood 80-45 1 7½ - 29,54 L 1-2 Bahnsen Wilson 81-46 1 7½ - 25,95 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 6½ - 28,84 L 5-6 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 5½ - 28,84 L 4-5 Hamilton Lolich 81-49 1 5 - 31,93 W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 5½ - 42,88 W 3-0 Wilson W 3-0 Wilson W 3-0 Wilson W 3-0 W 3								
Section   Sect	W 3-2 Patterson Wood 80-45 1 7½ 2 29,54 W 4-2 Lolich Ribant 81-45 1 7½ 2 25,93 L 1-2 Bahnsen Wilson 81-46 1 7½ 33,88 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 6½ 2 28,84 L 5-6 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 5½ 1 L 4-5 Hamilton Lolich 81-49 1 5 31,93 W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 5½ 42,84		P	1-4	L	3oston	at		
Section   Sect	W 3-2 Patterson Wood 80-45 1 7½ - 29,54 W 4-2 Lolich Ribant 81-45 1 7½ - 25,95 L 1-2 Bahnsen Wilson 81-46 1 7½ - 33,88 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 6½ - 28,84 L 5-6 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 5½ - L 4-5 Hamilton Lolich 81-49 1 5 - 31,95 W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 5½ - 42,86								3/20
3/22   127   Chicago   W   4-2   Lolich   Ribant   81-45   1   71/2   25   31   28   at New York   L   1-2   Bahnsen   Wilson   81-46   1   71/2   33   3/24   130   at New York   L   1-2   Stottlemyre   McLain   81-47   1   61/2   3/2   3/2   131   at New York   L   1-2   Stottlemyre   McLain   81-47   1   61/2   3/2   3/2   131   at New York   L   4-5   Hamilton   Lolich   81-49   1   5   5   3/2   132   at New York   L   4-5   Hamilton   Lolich   81-49   1   5   5   3/2   133   at Chicago   L   1-2   Wood   Hiller   82-50   1   4   1   1   1   1   1   1   1   1	W 4-2 Lolich Ribant 81-45 1 7½ - 25,95 1 1-2 Bahnsen Wilson 81-46 1 7½ - 17½ - 7 3-3 L 1-2 Stottlemyre McLain 81-47 1 6½ - 28,84 1 5-6 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 5½ - 1 4-5 Hamilton Carlos 82-49 1 5½ - 42,86 W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 5½ - 42,86								
128 at New York   1 -2   Bahnsen   Wilson   81-46   1 71/2	L     1.2     Bahnsen     Wilson     81-46     1.7½ —     33,88       T     3-3     3.3,88       L     1.2     Stottlemyre     McLain     81-47     1.6½ —     28,84       L     5-6     Colavito     Patterson     81-48     1.5½ —     1.5½ —     4.48       L     4-5     Hamilton     Lolich     81-49     1.5 —     31,93       Wilson     Carlos     82-49     1.5½ —     42,80	SON							
129 at New York	T 3-3	en				New York	at		3/23
3725	L 5-6 Colavito Patterson 81-48 1 5½ L 4-5 Hamilton Lolich 81-49 1 5 31,93 W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 5½ 42,80		_	3-3		lew York	at	129	
132 at New York	L 4-5 Hamilton Lolich 81-49 1 5 - 31,93 W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 5½ - 42,80								
3726   133 at Chi. (Mil.) W   3-0   Wilson   Carlos 82-49   1 51/2 - 4	W 3-0 Wilson Carlos 82-49 1 51/2 - 42,80								3/25
3/27   134 at Chicago   1-2   Wood   Hiller 82-50   1 4 - 18     3/28   135   Calif.   W 6-1   McLain   Burgmeier 83-50   1 5 - 38     3/29   136   Calif.   W 9-1   McLain   Burgmeier 83-50   1 5 - 38     3/30   137   Balt.   W 9-1   Wilson   Phoebus 85-50   1 7 - 58     3/31   138   Balt.   L 1-5   McNally   Hiller 85-51   1 6 - 28     3/31   138   Balt.   W 7-3   McLain   Hardin 86-51   1 7 - 48     3/1   139   Balt.   W 7-3   McLain   Hardin 86-51   1 7 - 48     3/2   140   at Oakland   L 0-4   Nash   Lolich 86-52   1 7 - 48     3/3   142   at Oakland   W 4-2   Dobson   Segui 87-52   1 8 - 18     3/4   143   at Oakland   W 4-2   Hiller   C. Doson   89-52   1 8 - 18     3/4   143   at Oakland   W 4-2   Hiller   C. Doson   89-52   1 8 - 18     3/4   143   at Oakland   W 4-2   Hiller   C. Doson   89-52   1 8 - 18     3/4   145   Minn.   L 1-2   Worthington   Dobson   90-53   1 8 - 38     3/4   146   Minn.   L 1-2   Worthington   Dobson   90-53   1 8 - 38     3/8   146   Minn.   L 1-2   Worthington   Dobson   90-54   1 7 - 28     3/10   148   at Calif.   W 6-0   Lolich   Bennett 91-54   1 8   16     3/11   149   at Calif.   W 7-2   McLain   M'smith   92-54   1 84/2 - 28     3/13   150   Oakland   W 3-0   Wilson   Hunter   94-54   1 91/2 - 28     3/14   151   Oakland   W 5-4   McLain   Segui   95-54   1 101/2 - 28     3/15   152   Oakland   W 13-0   Lolich   Krausse   96-54   1 101/2 - 28     3/16   153   New York   W 9-1   Hiller   Verbanic   97-54   1 101/2 - 28     3/16   153   New York   W 9-1   Hiller   Verbanic   97-54   1 11/2 - 48     3/15   150   Oakland   W 13-0   Lolich   Humphreys   100-54   1 131/2 - 48     3/16   153   New York   W 9-1   Hiller   Nerbanic   97-54   1 11/2 - 48     3/17   154   New York   W 9-1   Hiller   Nerbanic   97-54   1 11/2 - 48     3/17   154   New York   W 9-1   Hiller   Nerbanic   97-54   1 11/2 - 48     3/17   157   at Wash.   W 6-3   Lolich   Humphreys   100-54   1 131/2 - 48     3/18   150   At Balt.   U -6   Pascual   Hiller   Nerbanic   101-56   1 111/2 - 48     3/17	L 1-2 Wood Hiller 82-50 1 4 - 10,65								2/26
3/29   136   Calif.   W   2-0   Lolich   Brunet 84-50   1   6     25				1-2					
\$\begin{align*}{300}\$ 137 Balt.         W 9-1 McNally         Wilson Phoebus 85-50         1         7         5           \$\begin{align*}{400}\$ 138 Balt.         L 1-5 McNally         Hiller 85-51         1         6         -         5           \$\begin{align*}{400}\$ 140 at Oakland         L 0-4         Nash         Lolich 86-52         1         7         -         4           \$\begin{align*}{400}\$ 142 at Oakland         W 4-3         Dobson Sprague 88-52         1         8         -         2         1         7         -         2           \$\begin{align*}{400}\$ 143 at Oakland         W 4-2         Hiller         C. Dobson 89-52         1         8         -         2         1         8         -         2         1         8         -         2         2         1         8         -         2         1         8         -         2         1         8         -         2         1         8         -         2         1         8         -         2         1         8         -         2         1         8         -         2         1         8         -         2         1         8         -         2         1         8         2		1				alif.		135	3/28
139	W 2-0 Lolich Brunet 84-50 1 6 - 23,96							136	3/29
139	W 9-1 Wilson Phoebus 85-50 1 7 - 53,57 L 1-5 McNally Hiller 85-51 1 6 - 28,97	l Iv	ν.					137	3/30
140 at Oakland   W 4-3   Dobson   Segui 87-52   1 7     3/3   142 at Oakland   W 6-3   Dobson   Segui 87-52   1 8     3/4   143 at Oakland   W 6-3   Dobson   Sprague 88-52   1 8     3/4   143 at Oakland   W 4-2   Hiller   C. Dobson   89-52   1 8     3/6   144   Minn.   W 8-3   McLain   Kaat 90-52   1 9     3/7   145   Minn.   L 1-2   Worthington   Dobson   90-53   1 8     3/8   146   Minn.   L 1-2   Worthington   Dobson   90-53   1 8     3/9   147   At Calif.   W 6-0   Lolich   Bennett   91-54   1 8     3/10   148   At Calif.   W 7-2   McLain   M'smith   92-54   1 81/2     3/11   149   At Calif.   W 8-2   Hiller   Brunet   93-54   1 8     3/13   150   Oakland   W 3-0   Wilson   Hunter   94-54   1 91/2     3/14   151   Oakland   W 3-0   Wilson   Hunter   94-54   1 91/2     3/15   152   Oakland   W 3-0   Wilson   Hunter   94-54   1 91/2     3/17   154   New York   W 9-1   Hiller   Verbanic   97-54   1 101/2     3/17   154   New York   W 9-1   Hiller   Werbanic   97-54   1 111/2     3/17   155   New York   W 6-2   McLain   Steptilemyre   99-54   1 111/2     3/20   156   at Wash.   W 6-3   Lolich   Humphreys   100-54   1 131/2     3/22   158   at Wash.   U 6-6   Pascual   Hiller   Double   111/2     3/25   161   at Balt.   W 4-3   McMahon   Phoebus   103-56   1 13-     4   McMahon   Phoebus   103-56   1 13	W 7-3 McLain Hardin 86-51 1 7 - 41,69			7-3				138	>/ ぴん 1/1
141 at Oakland							at		/2
142 at Oakland   W 6-3   Dobson   Sprague 88-52   1 8 -	W 4-3 Dobson Segui 87-52 1 7 20.46					<del></del>		141	
145	W 6-3 Dobson Sprague 88-52 1 8 5.95		D			Dakland	at	142	
145	W 4-Z HHIER C. DODSON 89-5Z 1 8 - 3,30 W 8.3 Melain Keat 00.52 1 0 42.24	,					at		
146	L 1-2 Worthington Dobson 90-53 1 8 - 35,8	ngt	V	1-2		At man		3.45	
147 at Calif.   W 6-0   Coirch   Bennett 91-54   1 8 - 1     150   161   149 at Calif.   W 7-2   McLain   M'smith 92-54   1 842 - 2     151   149 at Calif.   W 8-2   Hiller   Brunet 93-54   1 8 - 1     151   150   Oakland   W 3-0   Wilson   Hunter 94-54   1 91/2 - 2     1715   152   Oakland   W 13-0   Lolich   Krausse 96-54   1 101/2 - 2     1716   153   New York   W 9-1   Hiller   Verbanic 97-54   1 101/2 - 2     1717   154   New York   W 2-1   Sparma   Hamilton 98-54   1 111/2 - 4     1719   155   New York   W 6-2   McLain   Stottlemyre 99-54   1 121/2 - 4     1719   1719   1719   1719   1719   1719   1719   1719   1719     1719   171									
1010   148 at Calif.   W   7-2   McLain   M'smith   92-54   1 8½   2.711   149 at Calif.   W   8-2   Hiller   Brunet   93-54   1 8   9713   150   Oakland   W   3-0   Wilson   Hunter   94-54   1 9½   2.711   151   Oakland   W   5-4   McLain   Segui   95-54   1 9½   2.711   152   Oakland   W   13-0   Lolich   Krausse   96-54   1 10½   2.711   153   New York   W   9-1   Hiller   Verbanic   97-54   1 10½   2.711   154   New York   W   9-1   Hiller   Verbanic   97-54   1 10½   2.711   155   New York   W   6-2   McLain   Stottlemyre   99-54   1 12½   1272   156   at Wash.   W   6-3   Lolich   Humphreys   100-54   1 13½   1272   157   at Wash.   W   4-3   Sparma   Cox 101-55   1 12½   1724   160   at Balt.   W   5-3   Lolich   Hardin   101-56   1 11½   1724   160   at Balt.   W   5-3   McMahon   Phoebus   103-56   1 13½   1725   1724   172	W 6-0 Lolich Bennett 91-54 1 8 10.29		Ļ	6-0	W	Calif.	at	147	
10	W 7-2 McLain M'smith 92-54 1 81/2 - 22,61	ł	V	7-2		Calif.	at	148	9/10
10	W 3-0 Wilson Hunter 94-54 1 8 - 9,28					.1118. Indiana	at	149	1/11
152   Oakland   W 13-0   Lolich   Krausse 96-54   1101/2 - 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2: 2:		•••••							
155   New York   W   6-2   Wolcam   Stottlenlyle   93-54   11.24/2	W 13-0 Lolich Krausse 96-54 1 101/2 - 23.96							151	i/ 14 1/15
155   New York   W   6-2   Wolcam   Stottlenlyle   93-54   11.24/2	W 9-1 Hiller Verbanic 97-54 1 101/2 - 28,35		H	9-1	W	lew York		153	/16
155   New York   W   6-2   Websam   Stottlenly   15-3   New York   W   6-2   Websam   Stottlenly   15-3   15-4	W 2-1 Sparma Hamilton 98-54 1 111/2 - 46,51	a ,		2-1		lew York		154	/17
9/21     157 at Wash.     W     4-3     Sparma     Cox 101-54     1 13½ -     4       3/22     158 at Wash.     L     0-6     Pascual     Hiller 101-55     1 12½ -     1       3/23     159 at Balt.     L     1-2     Nelson     McLain 101-56     1 11½ -     1       3/24     160 at Balt.     W     5-3     Lolich     Hardin 102-56     1 12½ -     1       3/25     161 at Balt.     W     4-3     McMahon     Phoebus 103-56     1 13 -     1	W 6-2 McLain Stottlemyre 99-54 1 124/2 9,00							100	7/13
9/24 160 at Balt. W 5-3 Lohch Hardin 102-55 1 12½ - 1	W 6-3 Lolich Humphreys 100-54 1 131/2 - 5,97							156	9/20
9/24 160 at Balt. W 5-3 Lohch Hardin 102-55 1 12½ - 1	vv 4-5 Sparma COX 101-54 1 15½ - 4,0. 1 0-6 Pascual Hiller 101-55 1 12½ - 7.30	a Bl	5				at at	. 157 159	3/21 3/99
9/24 160 at Balt. W 5-3 Lohch Hardin 102-55 1 12½ - 1	W 4-3 Sparma Cox 101-54 1 13½ - 4,07 L 0-6 Pascual Hiller 101-55 1 12½ - 7,37 L 1-2 Nelson McLain 101-56 1 11½ - 7,55			1.2		Balt.	at	159	)/23
9/25 161 at Balt. W 4-3 McMahon Phoebus 103-56 1 13 (	W 5-3 Lolich Hardin 102-56 1 12½ - 6,94							160	3/24
9/27 162 Wash. L 1-3 Coleman Dobson 103-57 1 13 26 9/28 163 Wash. L 1-2 Humph'ys McMabon 103-58 1 121/5 11	W 4-3 McMahon Phoebus 103-56 1 13 6,34			4-3		Balt.	at	161	)/25
1/28 153 Wash. L 1-2 Humph'vs McMabon 103-58 1 121/5 1:	L 1-3 Coleman Dobson 103-57 1 13 - 26,36			1.3		Vash.		162	9/27
9/29 164 Wash. L 2-3 Moore Dobson 103-59 1 12 - 24	L 1-2 Humph'ys McMahon 103-58 1 12½ - 18,35 L 2-3 Moore Dobson 103-59 1 12 - 24,15							163	1/28 2/20

# **DENNY McLAIN IN 1968**

00 00

Boto Opp

GS	CG	Date, Opp	Score	Won-Lost	IP	Н	R-ER	вв	SU	HR	ERA
1 2 3 4 5	- 1 2 3	4/11—Boston 4/17—Cleveland 4/21—at Chicago 4/27—at New York 5/1—Minnesota	4-3 4-3 4-2 7-0 3-2	1-0 2-0 3-0	7 7 9 9	6 7 5 6	3-3 2-2 2-2 0-0 2-2	3 2 1 2 0	6 9 8 6 9	2 0 1 0 2	3.86 3.21 2.74 1.97 1.98
6 7 8 9 10	4 5  6 7	5/5 —California 5/10—at Washington 5/15—Baltimore 5/20—at Minnesota 5/25—at Oakland	5-2 12-1 8-10 4-3 2-1	4-0 5-0 5-1 6-1 7-1	9 9 2 10 9	7 7 4 7 6	2-2 1-1 4-4 3-3 1-0	1 0 1 0 1	7 7 0 7 8	0 1 2 1 0	1.98 1.83 2.36 2.41 2.14
11 12 13 14 15	8  - - 9	5/29—at California 6/2 —New York 6/5 —at Boston 6/9 —Cleveland 6/13—Minnesota	3-0 3-4 5-4 0-2 3-1	8-1 9-1 9-2 10-2	9 8 6 8 9	4 9 5 3 6	0-0 3-3 4-3 2-2 1-1	1 1 0 0	13 4 1 4 6	0 2 0 1	1.92 2.04 2.18 2.19 2.10
16 17 18 19 20	10 11 12 13	6/16—at Chicago 6/20—Boston 6/24—at Cleveland 6/29—Chicago 7/3—California	6·1 5·1 14·3 5·2 5·2	11-2 12-2 13-2 14-2 15-2	7 9 9 9	3 3 9 8 4	1-1 1-1 3-3 2-2 2-1	2	5 10 8 5	0 0 0 1 1	2.06 1.99 2.05 2.05 1.99
21 22 23 24 25	14 15 16	7/7 —Oakland 7/12—at Minnesota 7/16—at Oakland 7/20—Baltimore 7/23—at Washington	5-4 5-1 4-0 3-5 6-4	16-2 17-2 18-2 18-3 19-3	9 9 9 4½ 7	5 3 8 6 8	4-4 1-0 0-0 5-5 4-4	1 4 0 3 4	9 5 8 4 7	2 0 0 2	2.09 1.99 1.89 2.09 2.19
26 27 28 29 30	17 18 19 20 21	7/27—at Baltimore 7/31—Washington 8/4 —at Minnesota 8/8 —Cleveland 8/12—at Cleveland	9-0 4-0 2-1 13-1 6-3	20-3 21-3 22-3 23-3 24-3	9 9 9 9	3 4 5 6 5	0-0 0-0 1-0 1-1 3-3	2 1 4 3 1	7 9 4 2 5	0 0 0 0 2	2.10 2.01 1.93 1.90 1.94
31 32 33 34 35	22  23 24	8/16—at Boston 8/20—Chicago 8/24—at New York 8/28—California 9/1—Baltimore	4·0 2·10 1·2 6·1 7·3	25-3 25-4 25-5 26-5 27-5	9 52/3 7 9	7 9 5 6 7	0-0 9-2 2-2 1-1 3-3	1 2 0 2 2	9 3 6 11	0 1 1 1	1.87 1.90 1.92 1.88 1.92
36 37 38 39 40 41	25 26 27 28 	9/6 —Minnesota 9/10—at California 9/14—Oakland 9/19—New York 9/23—at Baltimore 9/28—Washington	8·3 7·2 5·4 6·2 1·2 1·2	28-5 29-5 30-5 31-5 31-6	9 9 9 9 7 7	9 9 6 8 5 2	3-3 2-2 4-4 2-2 2-1 0-0	1	12 12 10 7 4 4	1 2 2 1 0	1.95 1.95 2.01 2.01 2.00 1.96

- A5 17-2 on the rood, 14-4 ot home . . . In 1967, he was 8-12 on the road and 9-4 at home . . . For his coreer, is 45-28 on the road, 45-20 at home.
- ND winning streaks of five, four, nine, seven ond six games in that order; lost two in a row only once . . . His 9-game win streak of June 13 July 16 matched Earl Wilson's string of 1967 which is accepted to be the longest for a Tiger pitcher since Bobo Newsom had 13 straight in 1940.
- FEATED every apponent at least twice . . . Is the only pitcher in the majors to beat every apponent four stroight seasons, 1965-68 . . . Beat every apponent at home and on the road in 1968.
- AS 6-0 vs. Minnesota; 5-0 vs. California; 4-0 vs. Oakland; 3-0 vs. Boston and Washington; 3-1 vs. Chicago and Cleveland; 2-1 vs. New York; and 2-3 vs. Baltimore.
- ICHED five complete gomes in which he did not walk a batter and 12 more in which he walked only one . . . His high for strikeouts was 13, in a 4-hit, 3-0 shutout af the Angels May 29 . . . His tatal of 280 strikeouts for the seasan set a club record.
- TCHED six shutouts for a career total of 17, second high among current Tigers . . . Pitched three 3-hitters and three 4-hitters . . . Vs. Baston June 20, pitched 6% innings befare giving up the first of three hits in a 5-1 victory.
- TCHED with two days' rest three times and won all three vs. Boston June 5, Chicago June 16 and Washington July 23
- AVE UP 31 home runs in 41 games (336 innings) to lead league . . . Gave up 22 homers in 22 starts at home, nine in 19 starts on the road . . . 18 were hit with the bases empty, 10 with one on, two with two on, and one with the bases loaded.
- tW the Tigers score an overage of 5,04 runs per game in his 41 starts, including 14 against the Indians June 24, 13 vs. the Indians Aug. 8, and 12 vs. the Senators May 10 . . . In one of his losses the Tigers were shut out, in two they scored one run, in two they scored two runs.

# TIGERS IN 1968 WORLD SERIES

-	G	AB	R	Н	2B	3B	HR	SH-SF	SB-CS	RBI	Ave.	ВВ	SO	E
Comer Cash	1 7	1 26	0 5	1 10	0	0	0	0-0 0-1	0-0 0-0	0 5	1.000 .385	0 3	0 5	0
Kaline Mathews Horton	7 2 7	29 3 23	6 0 6	11 1 7	2 0 1	0 0 1	2 0 1	0-0 0-0 0-0	0-0 0-0	8 0 3	.379 .333 .304	0 1 5	7 1 6	0 1 1
Northrup McAuliffe Stanley Wert Freehan	7 7 7 6 7	28 27 28 17 24	4 5 4 1 0	7 6 6 2 2	0 0 0 0 0	1 0 1 0 0	2 1 0 0 0	0-0 0-0 0-0 0-0 0-0	0-1 0-0 0-1 0-0 0-0	8 3 0 2 2	.250 .222 .214 .118 .083	1 4 2 6 4	5 6 4 5 8	2 0 2 0 2
Tracewski Oyler Brown Price Matchick	2 4 1 2 3	0 0 1 2 3	1 0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0-0 1-0 0-0 0-0 0-0	0-0 0-0 0-0 0-0 0-0	0 0 0 0	.000 .000 .000	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 1	0 0 0 0
Lolich Sparma Lasher McMahon Patterson	3 1 1 2 2	12 0 0 0	2 0 0 0	3 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0	0-0 0-0 0-0 0-0 0-0	0-0 0-0 0-0 0-0 0-0	2 0 0 0	.250 	1 0 0 0 0	5 0 0 0	0 0 0
Hiller Oobson Wilson McLain	2 3 1 3	0 0 1 6	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0-0 0-0 0-0 1-0	0-0 0-0 0-0 0-0	0 0 0	.000.	0 0 0 0	0 0 1 4	0 0 0 1
TEAM	7	231	34	56	4	3	8	2-1	0-2	33	.242	27	59	11

#### **PITCHING**

	G	GS	CG	W-L	Pct.	1P	H	R	ER	ВВ	\$0	HR	ERA
Lolich	3	3	3	3-0	1.000	27	20	5	5	6	21	2	1.67
McLain	3	3	ī	1-2	.333	162/5	18	8	6	4	13	1	3.24
Dobson	3	0	0	0-0	****	42/3	5	2	2	1	0	2	3.86
Patterson	2	Ö	Ó	0.0		3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0.00
Lasher	1	Ō	0	0-0		2	1	0	0	0	i	0	0.00
Hiller	2	0	0	0.0		2	6	4	3	3	1	0	13.50
McMahon	2	Ō	Ō	0-0		2	4	3	3	0	1	1	13.50
Sparma	1	0	0	0-0		01/3	2	2.	2	0	0	1	54.00
Wilson	1	1	0	0-1	.000	41/3	4	3	3	6	3	0	6.23
TEAM	7		4	4-3	.571	62	61	27	24	21	40	7	3.48

#### RESULTS OF THE GAMES

Game	1	******	Oct.	2	(at	St.	L.,	
------	---	--------	------	---	-----	-----	-----	--

DETROIT	000	000	000 —	0	5	3
St. Louis	000	300	10x	4	6	0

McLain, Dobson (6), McMahon (8) and Freehan; Gibson and McCarver. HR-—Brack, Att. 54,692.

#### Game 2 --- Oct. 3 (at St. L.)

DETROIT	011	003	702	8	13	1
St. Louis	000	100	000	1	6	1

Lolich and Freehan; Briles, Carlton (6), Willis (7), Haerner (9) and Mc-Carver. HR—Hortan, Lolich, Cash. Att. 54,692.

#### Game 3 - Oct. 5 (at Det.)

St. Louis DETROIT			

Washburn, Hoerner (6) and McCarver; Wilson, Dobson (5), McMahan (6), Patterson (7), Hiller (8) and Freehan. HR—McCarver, Cepeda, Kaline, McAuliffe. Att. 53,634.

#### Game 4 — Oct. 6 (at Det.)

St. Louis						
DETROIT	000	100	000	1	5	4

Gibson and McCarvor; McLoin, Sporma (3), Patterson (4), Lasher (6), Hiller (8), Dobson (8) and Freehan. HR—Brock, Gibson, Northrup. Att. 53,634.

#### Game 5 --- Oct. 7 (at Det.)

St. Louis	300	000	000	3	9	0
DETROIT	000	200	30× —	5	9	1

Briles, Hoerner (7), Willis (7) and McCarver; Lolich and Freehan. HR— Cepeda. Att. 53,634.

#### Game 6 - Oct. 9 (at St. L.)

St. Louis 00 0 000 001 1 9 1	DETROST St. Louis	02(10) 00 0	010 000	000 001	13 1	12 9	1
------------------------------	----------------------	----------------	------------	------------	---------	---------	---

McLoin and Freehon; Washburn, Jaster (3), Willis (3), Hughes (3), Carlton (4), Granger (7), Nelson (9) and McCarver. HR — Northrup, Kaline. Att. 54,692.

#### Game 7 — Oct. 10 (at St. L.)

DETROIT	000	000	301	4	8	1
St. Lauis	000	000	001	1	5	0
				•		

Lalich and Freehan; Gibsan and Mc-Carver. HR-Shannon. Att. 54,692. Manager: MAYO SMITH (10) Travel Secretary: CHARLES C. CREEDON Trainer: BILL BEHM

# DETROIT TIGER

	nt			TCHER	Weight	
No.	Player	В		neight		
38	CAIN, Les	L	L	6-1	190	Richmond, Calif.
22	DOBSON, Pat	R	R	6-3	190	Durham, N. C.
30	FACE, Roy	R	R	5-8	155	Pittsburgh, Pa.
45	FOOR, Jim	1	L	6-2	170	Ferguson, Mo.
18	HILLER, John		L	6-0	185	Duluth, Minn.
35	KILKENNY, Mike		L	6-3	170	Bradford, Ont.
19	KORINCE, George	R	R	6-2	200	Merritton, Ont.
		D	D	6-4	210	Janesville, Wis.
15	LASHER, Fred		R		195	Washington, Mich.
29	LOLICH, Mickey		L	6-0		Beverly Hills, Mich.
17	McLAIN, Dennis	R	R	5-11	185	
47	McMAHON, Don	R	R	6-2	215	Garden Grove, Calif
36	McRAE, Norm	R	R	6-1	195	Elizabeth, N. J.
43	PATTERSON, Daryl		R	6-4	195	Tollhouse, Calif
20	REED, Bob		R	5-10	170	Flint, Mich
46	SAUNDERS, Dennis	R-L	R	6-3	195	Whittier, Calif
	anumulati E. I			4.1	195	Dayton, Ohio
39	SCHERMAN, Fred		L		200	Long Beach, Calif.
48	SMALL, Mike		LL			Livonia, Mich.
21	SPARMA, Joe		R		195	Richmond, Va.
49	WARE, Bob		R		205	Richmond, Vd.
16	WILSON, Earl		R		215	Detroit, Mich
37	WYATT, John	н	R	6-0	210	Kansas Chy, Mo.
_		_	C	ATCH	ERS (	3) —
						C. I. I. Ha
34	CERNICH, Joe		L R		185	St. Louis, Mo.
34	CERNICH, Joe FREEHAN, Bill	F	R	6-2	185 205	Southfield, Mich.
	FREEHAN, Bill	F		6-2	185	St. Louis, Mo. Southfield, Mich. Hershey, Pa.
11	FREEHAN, Bill	F	RR	6-2	185 205	Southfield, Mich
11	PRICE, Jim	1	RR	6-2 6-0 NFIELD	185 205 190	Southfield, Mich Hershey, Pa
11 12 33	FREEHAN, Bill PRICE, Jim CAMPBELL, Dave	ı	RR	6-2 6-0 NFIELD 6-0	185 205 190 DERS (	Southfield, Mich
11 12 33 25	FREEHAN, Bill PRICE, Jim  CAMPBELL, Dave CASH, Norm	1	RR	6-2 6-0 NFIELD 6-0	185 205 190 DERS (	Southfield, Mich.  Hershey, Pa.  9)  Lakeland, Fla.  Ft. Worth, Texas  Jamestown, N. Y.
11 12 33 25 41	FREEHAN, Bill PRICE, Jim  CAMPBELL, Dave  CASH, Norm LOPEZ, Junior	1	RR	6-2 6-0 NFIELD 6-0 6-0 8 6-2	185 205 190 DERS ( 185 190 195	Southfield, Mich.  Hershey, Pa.  9)  Lakeland, Fla.  Ft. Worth, Texas  Jamestown, N. Y.
11 12 	FREEHAN, Bill PRICE, Jim  CAMPBELL, Dave  CASH, Norm LOPEZ, Junior McAULIFFE, Dick	1	RR	6-2 6-0 NFIELE 6-0 6-2 6-2 5-11	185 205 190 DERS ( 185 190 195	Southfield, Mich
11 12 33 25 41 3 40	CAMPBELL, Dave  CASH, Norm LOPEZ, Junior McAULIFFE, Dick MARTING, Tim	1	R R R L I R F L F R F	6-2 6-0 NFIELE 6-0 6-0 6-2 6-2 8 6-1	185 205 190 DERS ( 185 190 195 175 180	Southfield, Mich.  Hershey, Pa.  9)  Lakeland, Fla.  Ft. Worth, Texas  Jamestown, N. Y.  Avon, Conn.  Overland, Mo.
11 12 	CAMPBELL, Dave  CASH, Norm LOPEZ, Junior McAULIFFE, Dick MARTING, Tim	1	R R F L I F R F L I F R F L I F R F L I F R F R F L I F R F R F L I F R F R F R F R F R F R F R F R F R F	NFIELE 6-0 6-0 6-0 6-2 7-11 8-6-1 8-6-1	185 205 190 DERS ( 185 190 195 175 180	Southfield, Mich. Hershey, Pa.  9) Lakeland, Fla.  Ft. Worth, Texas Jamestown, N. Y. Avon, Conn. Overland, Mo.  Toledo, Ohio
111 122 	CAMPBELL, Dave  CASH, Norm LOPEZ, Junior McAULIFFE, Dick MARTING, Tim  MATCHICK, Tom PEPPER, Don	1	R R R L I R F L I L I L L	NFIELE 6-0 1 6-0 2 6-2 3 5-11 3 6-1 4 6-0 6 6-4	185 205 190 DERS ( 185 190 195 175 180 175 210	Southfield, Mich. Hershey, Pa.  9) Lakeland, Fla.  Ft. Worth, Texas Jamestown, N. Y. Avon, Conn. Overland, Mo.  Toledo, Ohio Gansevoort, N. Y.
11 12 	CAMPBELL, Dave  CASH, Norm LOPEZ, Junior McAULIFFE, Dick MARTING, Tim  MATCHICK, Tom PEPPER, Don TRACEWSKI, Dick	1	R R F L I F R F L I F R I F L I F R	6-2 6-0 NFIELE 6-0 6-0 6-2 6-1 8 6-2 8 6-1 8 6-1 8 6-0 L 6-4 8 6-4 8 5-1	185 205 190 DERS ( 185 190 195 175 180 175 210	Southfield, Mich. Hershey, Pa.  9)  Lakeland, Fla.  Ft. Worth, Texas Jamestown, N. Y. Avon, Conn. Overland, Mo.  Toledo, Ohio Gansevoort, N. Y. Peckville, Pa.
111 122 	CAMPBELL, Dave  CASH, Norm LOPEZ, Junior McAULIFFE, Dick MARTING, Tim  MATCHICK, Tom PEPPER, Don TRACEWSKI, Dick	1	R R R L I R F L I L I L L	6-2 6-0 NFIELE 6-0 6-0 6-2 6-1 8 6-2 8 6-1 8 6-1 8 6-0 L 6-4 8 6-4 8 5-1	185 205 190 DERS ( 185 190 195 175 180 175 210	Southfield, Mich. Hershey, Pa.  9) Lakeland, Fla.  Ft. Worth, Texas Jamestown, N. Y. Avon, Conn. Overland, Mo.
111 122 333 255 411 33 400 22 322 444	FREEHAN, Bill PRICE, Jim  CAMPBELL, Dave  CASH, Norm LOPEZ, Junior McAULIFFE, Dick MARTING, Tim  MATCHICK, Tom PEPPER, Don TRACEWSKI, Dick WERT, Don	1	R R R I L I R I R I R I R I R I R I R I	6-2 6-0 NFIELE 6-0 6-0 6-2 5-11 8 6-1 8 6-2 8 5-11 8 6-1 8 6-2 1 6-4 8 5-17 8 5-9	185 205 190 DERS ( 185 190 195 175 180 175 210 165 165	Southfield, Mich. Hershey, Pa.  9)  Lakeland, Fla.  Ft. Worth, Texas Jamestown, N. Y. Avon, Conn. Overland, Mo.  Toledo, Ohio Gansevoort, N. Y. Peckville, Pa. New Providence, Pa.  (7)
111 122 333 255 411 33 400 232 444	FREEHAN, Bill PRICE, Jim  CAMPBELL, Dave  CASH, Norm LOPEZ, Junior McAULIFFE, Dick MARTING, Tim  MATCHICK, Tom PEPPER, Don TRACEWSKI, Dick WERT, Don	1	R R R R F L I F R I L I R I R I R I R I R I R I R I R I	6-2 6-0 NFIELE 6-0 6-0 6-2 5-11 8 6-1 8 6-1 8 6-2 8 5-1 8 5-1 8 5-9 UTFIE	185 205 190 DERS ( 185 190 195 175 180 175 210 1 165 165 LDERS	Southfield, Mich. Hershey, Pa.  9) Lakeland, Fla.  Ft. Worth, Texas Jamestown, N. Y. Avon, Conn. Overland, Mo.  Toledo, Ohio Gansevoort, N. Y. Peckville, Pa. New Providence, Pa.  (7) Detroit, Mich.
111 122 	FREEHAN, Bill PRICE, Jim  CAMPBELL, Dave  CASH, Norm LOPEZ, Junior McAULIFFE, Dick MARTING, Tim  MATCHICK, Tom PEPPER, Don TRACEWSKI, Dick WERT, Don BROWN, Gates	1	R R R R L L F R F L L R I R I R I R I R I R I R I R I R I	6-2 6-0 NFIELE 6-0 L 6-0 C 6-2 C 5-11 C 6-1 C 6-4 R 5-17 R 5-9 UTFIEL R 5-11	185 205 190 DERS ( 185 190 195 175 180 175 210 1 165 165 LDERS	Southfield, Mich. Hershey, Pa.  9) Lakeland, Fla.  Ft. Worth, Texas Jamestown, N. Y. Avon, Conn. Overland, Mo.  Toledo, Ohio Gansevoort, N. Y. Peckville, Pa. New Providence, Pa.  (7) Detroit, Mich. Detroit, Mich.
111 122 333 255 411 3 400 2 322 444 8	FREEHAN, Bill PRICE, Jim  CAMPBELL, Dave  CASH, Norm LOPEZ, Junior McAULIFFE, Dick MARTING, Tim  MATCHICK, Tom PEPPER, Don TRACEWSKI, Dick WERT, Don  BROWN, Gates HORTON, Willie	1	R R R R F L I F R I L I R I R I R I R I R I R I R I R I	6-2 6-0 NFIELE 6-0 L 6-0 L 6-0 R 6-2 R 5-11 R 5-1 R 5-1 R 5-1 R 5-1 R 5-1 R 6-1	185 205 190 DERS ( 185 190 195 175 180 175 210 1 165 165 LDERS 1 215 0 195 185	Southfield, Mich. Hershey, Pa.  9) Lakeland, Fla.  Ft. Worth, Texas Jamestown, N. Y. Avon, Conn. Overland, Mo.  Toledo, Ohio Gansevoort, N. Y. Peckville, Pa. New Providence, Pa.  (7) Detroit, Mich. Detroit, Mich. Franklin, Mich.
111 122 333 255 411 340 232 444 88	FREEHAN, Bill PRICE, Jim  CAMPBELL, Dave  CASH, Norm LOPEZ, Junior McAULIFFE, Dick MARTING, Tim  MATCHICK, Tom PEPPER, Don TRACEWSKI, Dick WERT, Don  BROWN, Gates HORTON, Willie	1	R R F L I F R I F	6-2 6-0 NFIELE 6-0 L 6-0 C 6-2 C 5-11 C 6-1 C 6-4 R 5-17 R 5-9 UTFIEL R 5-11	185 205 190 DERS ( 185 190 195 175 180 175 210 1 165 165 LDERS	Southfield, Mich. Hershey, Pa.  9) Lakeland, Fla.  Ft. Worth, Texas Jamestown, N. Y. Avon, Conn. Overland, Mo.  Toledo, Ohio Gansevoort, N. Y. Peckville, Pa. New Providence, Pa.  (7) Detroit, Mich. Detroit, Mich. Franklin, Mich. Birmingham, Mich.
111 122 333 255 411 340 232 444 88	FREEHAN, Bill PRICE, Jim  CAMPBELL, Dave  CASH, Norm LOPEZ, Junior McAULIFFE, Dick MARTING, Tim  MATCHICK, Tom PEPPER, Don TRACEWSKI, Dick WERT, Don  BROWN, Gates HORTON, Willie KALINE, AI NORTHRUP, Jim	1	R R F L I F R I F	6-2 6-0 NFIELE 6-0 L 6-0 L 6-0 R 6-2 R 5-11 R 5-1 R 5-1 R 5-1 R 5-1 R 6-1 R 6-2	185 205 190 DERS ( 185 190 195 175 180 175 210 1 165 165 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 10	Southfield, Mich. Hershey, Pa.  9)  Lakeland, Fla.  Ft. Worth, Texas Jamestown, N. Y. Avon, Conn. Overland, Mo.  Toledo, Ohio Gansevoort, N. Y. Peckville, Pa. New Providence, Pa.  (7)  Detroit, Mich. Detroit, Mich. Birmingham, Mich. Detroit, Mich. Detroit, Mich. Detroit, Mich.
33 25 41 3 40 2 32 44 8	FREEHAN, Bill PRICE, Jim  CAMPBELL, Dave  CASH, Norm LOPEZ, Junior McAULIFFE, Dick MARTING, Tim  MATCHICK, Tom PEPPER, Don TRACEWSKI, Dick WERT, Don  BROWN, Gates HORTON, Willie KALINE, Al NORTHRUP, Jim REDMOND, Wayne	1	R R R L I R R L R R L R	6-2 6-0 NFIELE 6-0 L 6-0 L 6-0 R 6-2 R 5-11 R 5-1 R 5-1 R 5-1 R 5-1 R 6-1 R 6-2	185 205 190 DERS ( 185 190 195 175 180 175 210 1 165 165 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 105 10	Southfield, Mich. Hershey, Pa.  9) Lakeland, Fla. Ft. Worth, Texas Jamestown, N. Y. Avon, Conn. Overland, Mo.  Toledo, Ohio Gansevoort, N. Y. Peckville, Pa. New Providence, Pa.  (7) Detroit, Mich. Detroit, Mich. Franklin, Mich. Birmingham, Mich. Detroit, Mich.

# S 1969 ROSTER Coaches: WALLY MOSES (51) HAL NARAGON (52) GROVER RESINGER (50) JOHNNY SAIN (53)

ь	irthdate a	nd Place	1968 Club	G	IP	W	L	ERA
	1-13-48	San Luis Obispo, Cal.	Detroit Toledo	8	24 77	7	0 5	3.00 3.27
	2-12-42	Depew, N. Y.	Detroit	47	125	5	8	2.66
		Stephentown, N. Y.	Pittsburgh Detroit	43 2	52 1	2	0	2.60 0.00
	1-13-49	St. Louis, Mo.	Montgomery	17	33	4	1	1.91
	4- 8-43	Scarborough, Ont.	Detroit	39	128	9	6	2.39
	4-11-45	Bradford, Ont.	Montgomery Toledo	28 22	45 31	0	0	1.20 2.32
	1-10-46	Ottawa, Ont.	Toledo Montgomery	4 26	161	13	7	9.00 3.13
	8-19-41	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Detroit	34	49	5	1	3.31
	9-12-40	Portland, Ore.	Detroit	39	220	17	9	3.19
	2-29-44	Chicago, III.	Detroit	41	336	31	6	1.96
	1- 4-30	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Chicago (A) Detroit	25 20	46 36	2	1	1.96
	9-26-47	Elizabeth, N. J.	Montgomery	32	143	9	9	3.59
	11-21-43	Coalinga, Calif.	Detroit	38	68	2	3	2.12
	1-12-45	Boston, Mass.	Toledo Montgomery Rocky Mt.	7 16 2	17 106 7	0 4 0	5 3 1	6.50 2.21 3.86
***********	1- 4-49	Alhambra, Cal.	Lakeland Montgomery	25 5	171 11	10	8	2.53 0.82
	7-25-44	Dayton, Ohio	Toledo	30	102	8	2	1.76
	5- 1-46	Bremerton, Wash.	Rocky Mt.	32	74	4	4	4.38
	2- 4-42	Massillon, Ohio	Detroit	34	182	10	10	3.71
	11-28-47	Richmond, Va.	Rocky Mt.	22	97	8	5	2.88
	10- 2-35	Ponchatoula, La.	Detroit	34	224	13	12	2.85
	4-19-35	Chicago, III.	Boston New York (A) Detroit	8 7 22	11 8 30	1 0 1	2 2 0	4.22 2.16 2.37
			1968 Club	G	AB	HR	RBI	AVG
		St. Louis, Mo.	Montgomery	76	225	4	32	.240
	8-23-44							
		Detroit, Mich.	Detroit	155	540	25	84	.263
	8-23-44 11-29-41 10-13-42		Detroit Detroit	155 64	540 132	25 3		.174
	11-29-41 10-13-42	Detroit, Mich.					84	.265
	11-29-41 10-13-42	Detroit, Mich. Harrisburg, Pa. Manistee, Mich.	Detroit Toledo	97	339	26	84 13	.265
	11-29-41 10-13-42 1-14-42	Detroit, Mich. Harrisburg, Pa. Manistee, Mich. Justiceburg, Texas	Toledo Detroit	97	132 339 8	26 1	84 13 64 2	.265 .125
	11-29-41 10-13-42 1-14-42 11-10-34 10-21-45	Detroit, Mich. Harrisburg, Pa. Manistee, Mich.	Toledo Detroit	97 9 127	339 8 411	26 1 25	84 13 64 2 63	.265 .125 .263
	11-29-41 10-13-42 1-14-42	Detroit, Mich. Harrisburg, Pa. Manistee, Mich. Justiceburg, Texas New York, N. Y.	Toledo Detroit Detroit Toledo	97 9 127 134 151 19	339 8 411 431 570 78 491	26 1 25 19 16 0 2	84 13 64 2 63 54 56 8 39	.174 .265 .125 .263 .241 .249 .179
	11-29-41 10-13-42 1-14-42 11-10-34 10-21-45 11-29-39	Manistee, Mich.  Justiceburg, Texas New York, N. Y. Hartford, Conn.	Toledo Detroit Detroit Toledo Detroit Lakeland	97 9 127 134 151 19 120 80	339 8 411 431 570 78 491 227	26 1 25 19 16 0 2 3	84 13 64 2 63 54 56 8 39 14	.174 .265 .125 .263 .241 .249 .179 .259
	11-29-41 10-13-42 11-14-42 11-10-34 10-21-45 11-29-39 11-16-45	Manistee, Mich.  Justiceburg, Texas New York, N. Y. Hartford, Conn. Overland, Mo.	Toledo Detroit Detroit Toledo Detroit Lakeland Montgomery Detroit	97 9 127 134 151 19 120 80 129	339 8 411 431 570 78 491 227 472	26 1 25 19 16 0 2 3 16	84 13 64 2 63 54 56 8 39 14 65	.174 .265 .125 .263 .241 .249 .179 .259 .203
	11-29-41 10-13-42 1-14-42 11-10-34 10-21-45 11-29-39 11-16-45 9- 7-43	Manistee, Mich.  Justiceburg, Texas New York, N. Y. Hartford, Conn. Overland, Mo. Hazleton, Pa.	Toledo Detroit Detroit Toledo Detroit Lakeland Montgomery Detroit	97 9 127 134 151 19 120 80	339 8 411 431 570 78 491 227 472 212	26 1 25 19 16 0 2 3 16 4	64 2 63 54 56 8 39 14 65 15	.174 .265 .125 .263 .241 .249 .179 .259 .203
	11-29-41 10-13-42 1-14-42 11-10-34 10-21-45 11-29-39 11-16-45 9- 7-43 10- 8-43	Manistee, Mich.  Justiceburg, Texas New York, N. Y. Hartford, Conn. Overland, Mo.  Hazleton, Pa. Saratoga Spgs., N.	Toledo Detroit Detroit Toledo Detroit Lakeland Montgomery Detroit Y. Toledo	97 9 127 134 151 19 120 80 129	339 8 411 431 570 78 491 227 472 212	26 1 25 19 16 0 2 3 16 4	84 13 64 2 63 54 56 8 39 14 65	.174 .265 .125 .263 .241 .249 .179 .259 .203 .248 .156
	11-29-41 10-13-42 11-10-34 10-21-45 11-29-39 11-16-45 9- 7-43 10- 8-43 2- 3-35 7-29-38	Detroit, Mich. Harrisburg, Pa.  Manistee, Mich.  Justiceburg, Texas New York, N. Y. Hartford, Conn. Overland, Mo.  Hazleton, Pa. Saratoga Spgs., N. Eynon, Pa.	Toledo Detroit Detroit Toledo Detroit Lakeland Montgomery Detroit Y. Toledo Detroit	97 9 127 134 151 19 120 80 129 90	339 8 411 431 570 78 491 227 472 212 536	26 1 25 19 16 0 2 3 16 4 12	84 13 64 2 63 54 56 8 39 14 65 15 37	.174 .265 .125 .263 .241 .249 .179 .259 .203 .248 .156
	11-29-41 10-13-42 11-10-34 10-21-45 11-29-39 11-16-45 9- 7-43 10- 8-43 2- 3-35 7-29-38	Detroit, Mich. Harrisburg, Pa.  Manistee, Mich.  Justiceburg, Texas New York, N. Y. Hartford, Conn. Overland, Mo.  Hazleton, Pa. Saratoga Spgs., N. Eynon, Pa. Strasburg, Pa.	Toledo Detroit Detroit Toledo Detroit Lakeland Montgomery Detroit Y. Toledo Detroit Detroit	97 9 127 134 151 19 120 80 129 90 150	339 8 411 431 570 78 491 227 472 212 536	3 26 1 25 19 16 0 2 3 16 4 12	84 13 64 2 63 54 56 8 39 14 65 15 37	.174 .265 .125 .263 .241 .249 .179 .259 .203 .248 .156
	11-29-41 10-13-42 11-10-34 10-21-45 11-29-39 11-16-45 . 9- 7-43 .10- 8-43 . 2- 3-35 . 7-29-38	Detroit, Mich. Harrisburg, Pa.  Manistee, Mich.  Justiceburg, Texas New York, N. Y. Hartford, Conn. Overland, Mo.  Hazleton, Pa. Saratoga Spgs., N. Eynon, Pa. Strasburg, Pa.  Crestline, Ohio Arno, Va.	Toledo Detroit Detroit Toledo Detroit Lakeland Montgomery Detroit Y. Toledo Detroit Detroit	97 9 127 134 151 19 120 80 129 90 150	339 8 411 431 570 78 491 227 472 212 536	3 26 1 25 19 16 0 2 3 16 4 12	84 13 64 2 63 54 56 8 39 14 65 15 37	.1744 .2652.1252.2633.2411.2552.203363.24163.1562.2000 .3706.3706.332.2833.2833.2833.2833.2833.2833.2833
	11-29-41 10-13-42 11-10-34 10-21-45 11-29-39 11-16-45 9- 7-43 10- 8-43 2- 3-35 7-29-38	Detroit, Mich. Harrisburg, Pa.  Manistee, Mich.  Justiceburg, Texas New York, N. Y. Hartford, Conn. Overland, Mo.  Hazleton, Pa. Saratoga Spgs., N. Eynon, Pa. Strasburg, Pa.	Toledo Detroit Detroit Toledo Detroit Lakeland Montgomery Detroit Y. Toledo Detroit Detroit Detroit	97 9 127 134 151 19 120 80 129 90 150	339 8 411 431 570 78 491 227 472 212 536	3 26 1 25 19 16 0 2 3 16 4 12	84 13 64 2 63 54 56 8 39 14 65 15 37	.1744 .2655.1259 .2633.2411 .2499 .1779 .2559 .2033 .2416 .1569 .2000 .3706 .3706 .38.38 .28:38
	11-29-41 10-13-42 11-10-34 10-21-45 11-29-39 11-16-45 .9- 7-43 .10- 8-43 .2- 3-35 .7-29-38 .5- 2-39 .10-18-42 .12-19-34	Detroit, Mich. Harrisburg, Pa.  Manistee, Mich.  Justiceburg, Texas New York, N. Y. Hartford, Conn. Overland, Mo.  Hazleton, Pa. Saratoga Spgs., N. Eynon, Pa. Strasburg, Pa.  Crestline, Ohio Arno, Va. Baltimore, Md. Breckenridge, Mich	Toledo Detroit Detroit Toledo Detroit Lakeland Montgomery Detroit Y. Toledo Detroit Detroit Detroit	97 9 127 134 151 19 120 80 129 90 150	339 8 411 431 570 78 491 227 472 212 536	3 26 1 25 19 16 0 2 3 16 4 12 6 3 36 10 10 2 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	84 13 64 2 63 54 56 8 39 14 65 15 37	.1744 .265 .125 .263 .241 .249 .179 .255 .203 .246 .156 .200 .370 .370 .383 .283
	11-29-41 10-13-42 11-10-34 10-21-45 11-29-39 11-16-45 .9- 7-43 .10- 8-43 .2- 3-35 .7-29-38 .10-18-42 .12-19-34 .11-24-39 .11-25-45	Detroit, Mich. Harrisburg, Pa.  Manistee, Mich.  Justiceburg, Texas New York, N. Y. Hartford, Conn. Overland, Mo.  Hazleton, Pa. Saratoga Spgs., N. Eynon, Pa. Strasburg, Pa.  Crestline, Ohio Arno, Va. Baltimore, Md. Breckenridge, Mich Athens, Ala.	Toledo Detroit Detroit Toledo Detroit Lakeland Montgomery Detroit Y. Toledo Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit Detroit Montgomery	97 9 127 134 151 19 120 80 129 90 150 67 143 102 154	339 8 411 431 570 78 491 227 472 212 536 92 512 327 580 412	3 26 1 25 19 16 0 2 3 16 4 12 6 36 10 10 11 12 12 13 14 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	84 13 64 2 63 54 56 8 39 14 65 15 37 15 85 53 90 81	.1744  .265 .125 .263 .241 .249 .179 .259 .200 .246 .156 .200 .370 .370 .38 .38 .28: .263

# SMITH, Edward Mayo

# Manager

Born: New London, Mo., 1-17-15 (54) 6-0 185 B-L T-R (Outfielder). Married: Louise Otto, 3-10-40. Children: Judith Ann, 7-16-42; Frederick Mayo, 8-5-50.

Year	Club - League	G	ΑB	R	Н	2b	3ь	HR	RBI	BA	Е	FA
1933	Toronto (Int)	13	29	2	3	1	0	0	0	.103	1	.967
1934	Wimngtn (Pied)	112	419	70	119	16	0	1	40	.2B4	4	.979
	Toronto (Int)	9	3.1	4	2	1	0	0	1	.182	0	1.000
	Wilmington (Pied)	66	254	46	80	11	4	7	30	.315	8	.938
1936	Durham (Pied)	66	203	21	44	7	3	2	27	.217	4	.962
1937	Toronto (Int)	99	331	53	97	13	3	4	34	.293	5	.977
1938	Toronta (Int)	133	437	66	119	13	7	2	40	.272	7	.975
1939	Toronto (Int)	148	517	78	148	21	9	3	56	.286	7	.983
1940	Buffalo (Int)	129	456	66	128	30	6	6	51	.281	1	.996
1941	Buffala (Int)	134	406	76	106	18	6	11	46	.261	4	.985
1942	8uffalo (Int)	154	549	100	1.53	27	2	11	63	.273	4	.990
1943	8uffala (Int)	144	460	68	120	16	1	3	55	.261	4	.989
1944	Buffalo* (Int)	150	500	123	170	30	4	8	55	.340	8	.980
1945	Philadelphia (AL)	73	203	18	43	5	0	0	11	.212	3	.976
	Portland (PCL)	134	397	47	99	17	1	2	29	.249	5	.984
1947	Portland (PCL)	141	437	69	136	30	1	5	53	.311	4	.986
	Partland (PCL)	112	297	47	85	21	1	2	37	.286	5	.966
1949	Am'dam (Cn-Am)		357	95	106	24	4	19	116	.297	5	.974
1950	Am'dam (Cn-Am)	66	201	55	65	10	2	10	53	.323	3	.969
1951	Norfalk (Pied)	-		, -		id N	lot	Ploy)	)			
	Norfolk (Pied)	1	1	0	ì	1	0	0′′	0	1.000	0	.000
Majo	r League Totals	73	203	18	43	5	0	0	11	.212	3	.976

<sup>\*</sup>Drafted by Philodelphia Athletics, Nov. 1, 1944.

#### RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club - League	Pas	W-L	Yeor	Club - League	Pas	W-L
1949	Amstrdm (Cn-Am)	5th	67-71	1955	Philadelphia (NL)	4th	77-77
1950	Amstrdm (Cn-Am)	4th	72-65	1956	Philadelphia (NL)	5th	71-83
1951	Norfolk (Pied)	1 st	81-58	1957	Philadelphia (NL)	5th	77-77
1952	Norfolk (Pied)	1 st	48-16	1958	Philadelphia (NL)*	5th	39-44
	(Second Half)	1st	48-20		Cincinnati (NL)†	7th	35-45
1953	Birmingham (Sou)	4th	78-76	1967	Detroit (AL)	2nd	91-71
1954	Birmingham (Sou)	3rd	81-70	1968	Detrait (AL)	1 st	103-59

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup>Replaced by Eddie Sawyer July 22; appointed Cincinnati manager Sept. 29, succeeding Jimmie Dykes.

# MOSES, Wallace, Jr.

# Coach

Nicknome: Wally. Born: Uvalda, Ga., 10-8-10 (58) 5-10 160 B-L T-L (Outfielder). Married: Billie Mae Haines, 12-2-36. Child: Judith Ann, 7-16-38.

Years	_	ΑB				3Ь					8A	Ε	FA
4—Minor League 17—Major League	471	1651	294	486	72	40	22	190	180	183	.294	48	.946

#### PITCHING RECORD

Year Club	G	IP.	W	L.	Pct.	н	R	ER	\$O	88	ERA
1931 Augusta	1	4	0	0	.000	4	0	0	2	1	0.00

#### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Yeor	Club	Pos.	G	ΑB	R	Н	2b				ВВ	SO	ВА	Ε	FA
	8oston		4	12	1	5	0	0	0	0	1	2	.417	0	1.000

Major League Clubs -- Philadelphio Athletics 1935-41, 1949-51; Chicogo White Sox 1942-46; Boston Red Sox 1946-48.

Coach --- Philadelphio Athletics 1952-54; Philadelphia Phillies 1955-58; Cincinnoti Reds 1959-60; New York Yankees 1961-62, 1966; Detroit Tigers, 1967-68.

Scout --- New Yark Yonkees 1963-66.

# GRAND SLAM HOMERS Career Brown 1 Horton 1 Stanley 1 Cash 6 Kaline 2 Wert 1 Freehan 1 McAuliffe 5 Wilson 1 Northrup 7

<sup>\*</sup>Replaced by Fred Hutchinson July 8.

# NARAGON, Harold Richard

Coach

Nickname: Hal. Born: Zanesville, Ohio, 10-1-28 (40) 6-0 175 B-L T-R (Cotcher). Married: Joonne Schake, 10-10-48. Child: Pamela Sue, 7-27-57.

Years	G	AB	R	Н	$^{2b}$	3Ь	HR	RB!	ВВ	SO	ВА	Ε	FA
6—Minor League 10—Major League	461 424	1408 985	116	366	44	6	5	139	152	108	.260	52	.97.5

#### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Yeor		Pos.	G		Н			HR	ВВ	BA	FA
1954	Clevelo			0	0	0	0	0		.000	1.000

Major League Clubs — Cleveland Indians 1951-59; Washington Senators 1959-60; Minnesota Twins 1961-62.

Coach - Minnesato Twins 1963-66; Detroit Tigers, 1967-68.

# RESINGER, Grover S.

Coach

Born: St. Louis, Mo., 10-20-15 (53) 5-9 160 B-R T-R (Infielder). Married: Marguerite Marie Goebel, 3-6-43.

Years G AB R H 2b 3b HR RBI BB SO BA E FA 12—Minor Leogue 1092 3886 661 1158 228 26 21 506 554 278 .278 156 .958

Coach --- Houston (AA) 1960; Atlanta Braves, 1966 (until Aug. 9); Chicago White Sox, 1967-1968 (until July 12).

# SAIN, John Franklin

Coach

Nickname: Johnny. Born: Havana, Ark., 9-25-18 (50) 6-2 194 B-R T-R (Pitcher). Married: Doris McBride, 10-1-45. Children: Johnny, 9-20-50; Sharyl, 12-14-52; Ronda and Randy, 4-24-56.

Years	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	Н	R	εR	SO	BB	ERA
6—Minor League 11—Major League	156 412	2125	139	116	.586 .545	2145	947	824	544 910	343 610	3.60 3.49

#### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Yeor Club	G	JP	W	Ł	Pct.	Н	R	ER	SO	ВВ	ERA
1948 Boston(N)	2	17	1	1	.500	9	2	2	9	0	1.06
1951 New York(A)	1	2	0	0	.000	4	2	2	2	2	9.00
1952 New York(A)	7	6	0	1	.000	6	2	2	3	3	3.00
1953 New York(A)	2	52/	3 1	0	1.000	8	3	3	Ĭ	ĭ	4.76
World Series Tatals	6	30%	3 2	2	.500	27	9	9	15	6	2.64

#### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Yeor League—Site	1P	W	Ł	Pct.	Н	R	ER	so	88	ERA
1947 National(Chi.) 1948 National(St. L.)	1 13	0 3 0	1 0	.000 .000	2 0	1	] 0	1 3	0	9.00 0.00
All-Star Gome Totals	22	<b>30</b>	1	.000	2	1	1	4	0	3.38

Major Leaguo Clubs — Boston Braves, 1942-51; New Yark Yankees, 1951-55; Kansas City Athletics, 1955.

Coach --- Kansas City Athletics, 1959 (until Aug. 28); New York Yankees, 1961-63; Minnesata Twins, 1965-66; Detroit Tigers, 1967-68.

#### BY THE NUMBERS

,	Motchick	10	<b>₩:</b> П	30	r	,,	
							Lopez
	McAuliffe			31	Redmond		Patterson
	Northrup			32	Pepper		Tracewski
6	Kaline	21	 Sporma	33	Compbell		Foor
8	Wert	22	 Dobson	34	Cernich		Saunders
10	Smith	23	 Horton	35	Kilkenny		McMahon
11	Freehan	24	 Stanley	36	McRae		Small
12	Price	25	 Cash	37	Wyatt	49	Ware
15	Losher	26	 Brown	38	Cain	50 51	Resinger Moses
16	Wilson	27	Woods	39	Scherman		Noragan
17	McLain	29	 Lolich	40	Morting	53	Sain

# **BROWN, William James**

# Outfielder

Nickname: Gates. Born: Crestline, Ohio 5-2-39 (29) 5-10 215 B-L T-R. Married: Norma Jean Sterling 7-7-62. Children: Pamela Ann 5-22-63; William James Jr. 3-23-65.

Noted high school football halfback, signed in 1960 to become instant hitting hero of Tiger farm system. Won Carolina League bat crown at Durham 1961, hit even .300 at Denver following year, promoted to Tigers mid-season 1963. Hit pinch homer first time at bat in majors June 19, 1963. Won left field job following May but reverted to pinch hitting with .265 in 37 appearances 1965 and .325 in 49 appearances 1966; missed most 1967 with dislocated wrist.

Pinch hitter de luxe in 1968 championship campaign with 18 hits (believed club record) on 49 app., 39 AB and .462 average.

Year	Club	G	ΑB	R	н	2b	3ь	HR	RBI	ВВ	SO	BA	E	FA
1960	Duluth	121	461	104	135	14	13	10	68	77	75	.293	15	.933
1961	Durhom	113	432	84	140	33	3	15	72	61	45	.324	11	.936
	Knoxville	26	96	15	24	4	1	2	19	14	9	.250		.000
1962	Denver	139	523	73	157	25	14	3	50	56	50	.300	7	.967
1963	Syracuse	60	221	38	57	11	2	13	43	20	21	.258	6	.946
	Detroit	55	82	16	22	3	1	2	14	8	13	,268	01	.000
1964	Detroit	123	426	65	116	22	6	15	54	31	53	.272	4	.981
1965	Detroit	96	227	33	58	14	2	10	43	17	33	.256		.973
1966	Detroit	88	169	27	45	5	1	7	27	18	19	.266		.980
1967	Detroit	51	91	17	17	1	1	2	9	13	15	.187	01	.000
1968	Detroit	67	92	15	34	7	2	6	15	12	4	.370	01	.000
Maio	r League Tot.	480	1087	173	292	52	13	42	162	99	137	.268	8	.982

#### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Yeor	Club		AB	R	Н	2ь	3ь	НR	R81	ВВ	SO	BA	E	FA
1968 E		1	1	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	.000	0	

# CAIN, Leslie

# Pitcher

Nickname: Sugar. Born: San Luis Obispo, Calif., 1-13-48 (21) 6-1 200 B-L T-L. Married: Vera Nell Washington 5-25-68.

Tigers' 4th choice in June, 1966 draft, out of El Cerrito (Calif.) High School. Great promise 1st two seasons, including no-hitter (vs. Birmingham) at Montgomery 1967. Led Sauthern League in starts (31) and walks (101).

Spent first two months 1968 with Tigers, with four starts in eight games, including only major league decision over Senotors May 19.

Year	Club	G	ĮΡ	W	l.	Pct.	Н	R	ER	so	ВВ	ERA
1967	Daytona Bch Montgomery Detroit Toledo	16 33 8 13	92 185 24 77	4 11 1 7	4 13 0 5	.500 .458 1,000 .583	79 136 25 61	43 84 9 31	33 57 8 28	85 133 13 76	56 104 20 41	3.23 2.77 3.00 3.27
Majo	r League Tot.	8	24	1	0	1,000	25	9	8	13	20	3.00

# CAMPBELL, David Wilson

# Infielder

Nickname: Dave. Born: Manistee, Mich. 1-14-42 (27) 6-0 185 B-R T-R. Married: Diane Kay Harrison 9-21-63. Grad. Univ. of Michigan.

Son of high school coach at Lansing, signed banus cantract 1964 after natable diamond career at Michigan. Plays all infield positions, same experience catching and in autifield. Hit 20 homers, led International League second basemen in field at Toledo 1967.

Had second brief trial with Tigers 1968, homered (vs. Paul af Indians) for first major league hit. Had 26 homers (three grand slam) at Taleda for 2-year tatal af 46. In 4th spring camp with Tigers.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2b	3Ь	HR	RBI	88	SO	BA	E	FA
1964	Lakeland	17	65	31	24	3	2	1	13	10	16	.369	4	.895
	Knoxville	51	1.58	15	33	10	0	3	20	11	48	.209	13	.944
1965	Mantgomery	51	171	18	53	8	1	2	16	13	39	.310	5	.967
	Syracuse	85	296	35	73	14	3	9	27	13	52	.247	3	.995
1966	Syracuse	32	96	12	19	2	0	3	7	21	22	.198	3	.984
	Mantgamery	53	177	29	51	9	2	6	28	15	39	.288	4	.984
1967	Toledo	138	468	65	115	18	0	20	36	48	113	.246	16	.977
	Detroit	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	- 1	,000	1	.500
1968	Toledo	97	339	68	90	17	0	26	64	49	76	.265	17	.965
	Detroit	9	8	1	ī	0	0	1	2	1	3	.125	0	1.000
Majo	r League Tot.	11	10	1	3	0	0	1	2	1	4	.100	3	.889

0.1.000 0 1.000

.000

Nickname: Norm. Born: Justiceburg, Texas 11-10-34 (34) 6-0 190 B-L T-L. Married: Myrta Bob Harper 1-24-54. Children: Jay Carl 4-28-63; Julie Lee 12-28-64. Grad. Sul Ross State College.

Gridiron, diamond star in high school, San Angelo Junior College and Sul Ross; drafted (13th choice) by Chicago Bears as running halfback; chose baseball, signing with White Sox 1955 os outfielder. Reached Comiskey Park late 1958, opened following season at first base after 250 games in outfield. Traded ta Indians in seven-man deal, December, 1959, then to Tigers week before Opening Day, 1960. Became eighth Tiger to win batting crawn 1961 with .361 average, also led league in hits and putouts. Set Tiger fielding recard for first basemen with .997 average in 1964. Voted Comeback King of Americon League 1965 in Sporting News poll on strength of .304 average, 23 homers, 58 RBI in 78 games after All-Stor break; 10 homers, 14gome streok in September. In 1966 had best hamer total (32) since 1962. Led league first basemen with .995 and hit 6th grand slam (vs. Verbanic of Yankees) in 1967.

Staged stirring comeback at plote 1968, moving from .195 on July 27 to .263 finish with 67-for-201 .333 surge; 12 HR, 33 RBI last 54 games. Had 25 HR (tie for 2nd amang Tigers) to top 20 far season 8th straight year, push Tiger coreer figure to 256, topped only by Kaline and Greenberg. Hod 2 HR in game three times; three 3rd-deck homers of Tiger Stadium; went 5-for-6 with 1 HR, 5 RBI at Bastan Aug. 17. Led Tigers in Warld Series with .385, tied WS record with six stroight hits.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	Н	2b	3b	HR	RBI	ВВ	so	BA	E	FA
1955	Woterloo	92	345	54	300	13	5	17	64	41	90	.290	7	.962
1956	Woterloo	115	419	81	140	20	3	23	96	67	79	.334	6	.972
1957					(N	ation	al D	)efe	nse S	Servi	ce)			
1958	Chicago (AL)	13	8	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	.250		1.000
	Indianopolis	29	81	10	20	6	0	1	10	9	18	.247	2	.941
1959	Chicogo*	58	104	16	25	0	1	4	16	18	9	.240	4	.984
1960	Detroiti	121	353	64	101	16	3	18	63	65	58	.286	7	.991
1961	Detroit	1.59	535	119	193	22	8	41	132	124	85	.361	11	.992
1962	Detroit	148	507	94	123	16	2	39	89	304	82	.243	10	.992
1963	Detroit	147	493	67	133	19	- 1	26	79	- 89	76	.270	7	.994
1964	Detroit	144	479	63	123	15	5	23	83	70	66	.257	4	.997
1965	Detroit	142	467	79	124	23	7	30	82	77	62	.266	9	.992
1966	Detroit	160	603	98	168	18	3	32	93	66	91	.279	17	.988
1967	Detroit	152	488	64	118	16	5	22	72	81	100	.242	6	.995
1968	Detroit	127	411	50	108	15	1	25	63	39	70	,263	8	.992
Maio	r Loogue Tot.	1371	4448	716	1218	160	30	260	772	733	700	.274	83	.992

<sup>\*</sup>Traded to Cleveland Indians with Catcher John Romano and Infielder Bubba Phillips for Catcher Dick Brown, Pitchers Don Ferrarese and Jake Striker and Outfielder Minnie Minoso, Dec. 6, 1959.

#### WORLD SERIES RECORD 36 FA R н 2ь HR RBI BB SO RΑ E Year Club ΑB .000 .000 1959 Chicogo(AL)ph 0 1968 Detroit 26 10 5 3 .385 2 .970 5 3 .333 .970 World Series Tat. 31 30 5 10 0 n 1 ALL-STAR GAME RECORD HR RB! 2Ь 50 BA F FA Leogue-Site ΑB R ы 3Ь BB 1.000 1961 American (SF) American (Bos) .250 .000 n 4 0 1 0 0 O 2

á o O n 0 O 0 0

2 Ó 0 ń O ٥ n 0

1966 American (St.L)

TIGERS IN	BASE	BALL	HALL OF	FAME	
	Pos.	Selected	l Played	Games	Avg.
Cobb. Tyrus R.	of	1936	1905-28	3033	.367
Cochrane, Gardon S.	c	1947	1925-37	1482	.302
Crawford, Samuel E.	of	1957	1899-1917	2505	.309
Gehringer, Charles L.	2b	1949	1924-42	2323	.321
Greenberg, Henry B.	1b-of	1956	1933-47	1394	.313
Heilmonn, Harry E.	1b-of	1952	1914-32	2146	.342
Jennings, Hugh A.	SS	1945	1891-1918	1264	.314
zemmigs, mogni in	mgr.	.,	1907-20		
Manush, Henry E.	af	1964	1923-1939	2009	.330

Obtained by Detroit Tigers from Cleveland Indians for Infielder Steve Demeter, April 12, 1960.

# CERNICH, Joseph P.

# Catcher

Nickname: Joe. Born: St. Louis, Mo. 8-23-44 (24) 6-1 185 B-L T-R. Married: Judith Ann Sinak 11-24-66.

Strong-armed receiver with six years minor league experience, except most 1967 in service. On Tiger roster 1st time.

Year	Club	G	ΑB	R	Н	2b	3b	HR	RBI	ВВ	50	BA	Е	FA
	Thomasville	40	83	3	12	1	0	0	8	6	25	.145	2	.981
1964	Jamestown	106	375	57	108	14	5	11	58	52	87	.288	9	.971
1965	Rocky Mount	100	294	28	68	16	2	2	18	35	64	.231	8	.988
1966	Rocky Mount	48	131	9	21	6	0	2	16	23	23	.160	4	.975
	Syracuse	17	40	3	10	2	0	0	4	4	9	.250	2	.969
	Monigomery	5	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	- 1	4	.067	1	.954
1968	Montgomery	76	225	20	54	8	- 1	4	32	33	51	.240	7	.987

# DOBSON, Patrick Edward Jr. Pitcher

Nicknome: Pat. Born: Depew, N.Y. 2-12-42 (27) 6-3 190 B-R T-R. Married: Linda Gayle Watkins 6-18-61. Children: Patrick Edward III 2-9-62; Nancy Catherine 6-14-67.

Signed for sizeable bonus 1960 after two-year prep record of 19-1, spent seven seasons in minors before getting 1st Tiger triol 1967. Used strictly in short relief except one stort (6-3 loss of Clevelond Aug. 6). Relieved 27 times, scared-on only once in last 10.

Workharse af 1968 stoff with 47 appearances, 10 as starter. Was 2-5 as starter; 3-3 in relief with five saves. First CG in majors also his first shutout 2-0 on 5 hits at Boston June 4; fanned 10 Twins at Detroit in 7% innings June 11.

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	Н	R	ER	SO	ВВ	ERA
1960	Durham	28	157	7	9	.438	145	96	71	137	98	4.06
1961	Knoxville	6	16	0	- 1	.000				11		8.44
	Durhom	25	103	4	9	.308	104	76	67	71	96	5.85
1962	Duluth	4	5	0	2	.000	10	13	11	3	14	19.80
	Montgomery	18	116	В	7	.533	90	52	33	124	71	2.56
1963	Jamestown	27	125	7	8	.467	135	77	57	158	71	4,10
	Knoxville	10	61	5	1	.833	44	14	9	43	27	1.33
1964		9	35	Ť	2	.333	32	24	21	29	17	5.40
	Knoxville	15	91	6	5	.545	93	51	40	70	45	3,96
1965	Syracuse	4	8	0	0	.000	4	1	7	6	3	1.13
	Montgomery	17	31	4	1	.800	21	9	5	33	14	1.45
1966	Portland	31	180	12	9	.571	187	82	69	142	61	3.45
1967	Taledo	6	49	4	1	.800	39	12	8	52	12	1.47
	Detroit	28	49	3	2	.333	38	20	16	34	27	2.94
1968	Detroit	47	125	5	8	.385	89	39	37	93	48	2.66
Mojo	r League Tot.	75	174	6	10	.375	127	59	53	127	75	2.74

#### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Yeor	Club	G	IΡ	W	Ł	Pct.	Н	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1968	Detroit	3	42/3	0	0		5	2	2	0	1	3.85

#### NO-HIT GAMES VS. TIGERS

1902—Jim Callahan, Chicago, Sept. 20 (at Chicago)	3-0
1905—Frank Smith, Chicogo, Sept. 6 (at Detroit)	15-0
1912—Earl Homilton, St. Louis, Aug. 30 (at Detroit)	5-1
1918—Hub Leonard, Bostan, June 3 (at Detrait)	5-0
1922—Charley Robertson, Chicaga, April 30 (at Detroit)	2-0*
1948—Bob Lemon, Cleveland, June 30 (at Detroit)	2.0
1951—Bob Feller, Cleveland, July 1 (at Clevelond)	2-1
1967—Steve Barber-Stu Miller, Baltimare, April 30 (at Balt.)	1-2†
Joe Horien, Chicago, Sept. 10 (ot Chicago)	ó- <b>0</b>

<sup>\*</sup>Perfect gome. †Tiger victory.

#### NO-HIT GAMES BY TIGER PITCHERS

1912-George Mullin vs. St. Louis, July 4 (at Detroit)	7-0
1952-Virgil Trucks vs. Washington, May 15 (at Detroit)	1-0
Virgil Trucks vs. New York, Aug. 25 (at New York)	1-0
1958—Jim Bunning vs. Boston, July 20 (at Boston)	3-0

Nickname: Roy. Born: Stephentown, N.Y. 2-20-28 (41) 5-8 165 B-R/L T-R. Morried: Jeon Lois Kuran 7-15-53. Children: Michelle 7-14-54; Gene 2-27-58; Valerie 9-7-62.

8aught fram Pirates Sept. 1, 1968 for relief insurance fallowing 15-year reign os top firemon in NL. Forkball expert set mojor league records for highest winning percentage one season (18-1 .947 in 1959); most consecutive games won in relief (17 in 1959) and most consecutive games wan in relief, two seasons (22 in 1958-59). Also NL records for most cansecutive games in relief (611); most games finished (547); most relief appearances (775); and most games won in relief (92). He appeared in 802 games for Pirates, tying Walter Johnson record far appearances for one club. Hod only 27 starts, last started July 26, 1957. Won 100 games, saved 233 for Pirates.

Relieved only twice for Tigers (total one inning) before sidelined rest season with back complaint.

Year	Club	G	1P	W	L	Pct.	H_	R	ER	SO	ВВ	ERA
1949	Bradford	25	141	14	2	.875	147	79	52	124	65	3.32
1950	Bradford	31	209	18	5	.783	193	88	60	150	68	2.58
1951	Pueblo	35	265	23	9	.719	224	99	82	171	91	2.78
1952	Fort Worth	33	226	14	11	.560	216	82	71	130	58	2.83
1953	Pittsburgh	41	119	6	8	.429	145	90	87	56	30	6.58
1954	New Orleans	40	192	12	11	.522	217	111	95	120	45	4.45
1955	Pittsburgh	42	126	5	7	.417	128	58	50	84	40	3.57
1956	Pittsburgh	68	135	12	13	.480	131	57	53	96	42	3.53
1957	Pittsburgh	59	94	4	6	.400	97	41	32	53	24	3.06
1958	Pittsburgh	57	84	5	2	.714	77	30	27	47	22	2.89
1959	Pittsburgh	57	93	18	1	.947	91	29	28	69	25	2.71
1960	Pittsburgh	68	115	10	8	.556	93	39	37	72	29	2.90
1961	Pittsburgh	62	92	6	12	,333	94	44	39	55	10	3.82
1962	Pittsburgh	63	91	8	7	.533	74	23	19	45	18	1.88
1963	Pittsburgh	56	70	3	9	.250	75	33	25	41	19	3.21
1964	Pittsburgh	55	80	3	3	.500	82	48	46	63	27	5.18
1965	Pittsburgh	16	20	5	2	.714	20	- 6	6	19	7	2,70
1966	Pittsburgh	54	70	6	6	.500	68	24	21	67	24	2.70
1967	Pittsburgh	61	74	7	5	.583	62	23	20	41	22	2.43
1968	Pittsburgh*	43	52	2	4	.333	46	17	15	34	7	2,60
	Detroit	2	1	0	0		2	0	0	1	1	0.00
Maja	r League <b>T</b> ot.	804	1316	100	93	.518	1285	562	505	843	347	3.45

<sup>\*</sup>Sold to Detroit Sept. 1, 1968.

#### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Yeor	СІиЬ	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	н	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1960 P	ttsburgh	4		0	0	.000	9	6	6	4	2	5,23

#### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League-Site	IΡ	W	L	Pct.	Н	R	ER	SO	вв	ERA
1959	National (Pitt.)	12/3	0	0	_	3	3	3	2	2	16.67
	National (LA)	2	0	0		1	1	3	2	0	4.50
1960	National (KC)	12/3	0	0		0	0	0	2	0	0.00
1961	Notional (SF)	01/3	0	0		2	2	2	1	0	54.00
All-Ste	or Game Totáls	52/3	0	0		6	6	6	7	2	9.53

#### FOOR, James Emerson

#### **Pitcher**

Nicknome: Jim. Born: St. Louis, Mo. 1-13-49 (20) 6-2 170 B-L T-L. Single. Att. Univ. of Missouri.

Tigers' 1st choice in June, 1967 free agent draft, on Tiger raster 1st time. Brilliant St. Louis area prep career, outstanding student in chemical engineering at U. of Missouri off-season.

Year	Club	G	1P	W	L	Pct.	Н	R	ER	SQ	ВВ	ERA
		13	66	3	6	.333	51	25	19	58	46	2.59
1968	Montgomery	17	33	4		.800	23	10	/	33	39	1.93

#### ONLY ONE TEAM TOPS TIGERS

Only one team in the American League enters the 1969 season with a total-victory margin over the Tigers — the New Yark Yankees at 734-676. The Tigers and Minnesota Twins are all even of 72-72 and Tiger margins aver the others ore: Baltimore 176-160, Boston 726-720, Colifornia 89-55, Chicago 740-707, Cieveland 727-716, Ookland-Kansas City 165-111, Woshington 803-745.

# FREEHAN, William Ashley

Catcher

Nickname: Bill. Born: Detroit, Mich. 11-29-41 (27) 6-2 205 B-R T-R. Married: Patricia O'Brien 2-23-63. Children: Corey Sue 12-13-64; Kelley Anne 1-29-66. Grad. Univ. of Michigan.

Although notive of Michigan, spent prep years at Bishop Barry High School, St. Petersburg, Fla. and was all-around athletic star. Signed by Tigers for sizable bonus 1961 after sophomore year at Michigan, alsa played footboll there. Took less than two seasons to become Tigers' regular catcher; hit .300 in 1964, first Tiger catcher that high since Mickey Cochrane. Struggled at plate most 1965 and 1966 but won Gold Glave trophies both years as Na. 1 receiver in league, set recard for Tiger catchers with .996 mark in 1965. Rebounded 1967 to become Tiger of Year (Detroit writers), catch all 15 innings of All-Star game, grab 3rd straight Gold Glove award. Added 48 points to .234 averages of previous two years, led Tigers in games

(155) and hits (146).
Set AL records far putouts (971), chances accepted (1050) in 1968 when No. 1 catcher in fielding at .994 for 138 games, most in AL. Won 4th straight Gold Glave award; picked for 5th All-Star team, started 3rd straight time. Hit by pitcher 24 times for AL record, 2-year tatal af 44. Led Tigers in games (155 second straight year); fied far 2nd in HR (25); 3rd in RBI (84); 4th in hits (142) and runs (73). Had 2 HR in game faur times; 8 HR vs. Angels in season. Was 4-for-5 at Chicago June 15; had 11-game streak Aug. 28-Sept. 7. Slugging average .454 seventh in AL.

Yeor	Club	G	ΑB	R	Н	2b	3Ь	HR	R81	88	50	BA	E	FΑ
1961	Duluth-Sup.	30	99	22	34	5	1	7	26	15	11	.343	6	.5'69
	Knoxville	47	159	29	46	6	3	4	29	27	20	.289	6	.97>
	Detroit	4	10	1	4	0	0	0	4	Ţ	0	.400	0	1.000
1962	Denver	113	392	47	111	22	2	9	58	42	58	,283	11	.985
	Detroit											_		
1963	Detroit	100	300	37	73	12	2	9	36	39	56	.243	3	.995
1964	Detroit	144	520	69	156	14	8	18	80	36	68	.300	7	.993
1965	Detroit	130	431	45	101	15	0	10	43	39	63	.234	Á	.996
1966	Detroit	136	492	47	115	22	0	12	46	40	72	.234	4	.996
1967	Detroit	155	517	66	146	23	1	20	74	73	71	.282	8	.992
1968	Detroit	155	540	73	142	24	2	25	84	65	64	.263	7	.994
Mojo	r League Tot.	824	2810	338	737	110	13	94	367	293	394	.262	33	994

#### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Yeor	Club	G	ΑB	R	Н	2b				BB	SO	BA	E	FA
1968 C		7	24	0	2	1	0	0	2	4	8	.083	2	.962

#### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year League-Site	AB	R	Н	2b	3ь	HR	RBI	ВВ	so	BA	E	FΑ
1965 American (Minn.) 1966 American (St.1.) 1967 American (Calif.) 1968 American (Hous.)	1 2 5 2	0 0 0	1 0 0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0	1 0 0	0 0 2 1	1.000 .500 .000 .000	ŏ	1.000 1.000 1.000 1.000

#### AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEWS

No inning af American League night game can start after 1:00 a.m. (local time) but inning started prior to 1:00 a.m. can be completed.

Saturday night games in Baltimore, Bostan and New York must be halted at 11:59 p.m. (local time), regardless of conditions. In other night games in Baltimore, no inning can start after 11:59 p.m. but inning started before then can be campleted.

Saturday night games at Washington must end in time for teams to be off field at 2:00 a.m. (local time).

Any game, regardless of length, called because of time curfew, becomes suspended game and must be completed, fram point of interruption, before teams play their next scheduled game against each other.

# HILLER, John Frederick

Pitcher

Born: Scarborough, Ont. 4-8-43 (26) 6-0 185 B-R T-L. Married: Janis Potricia Baldwin 9-21-65. Child: Wendy Louise, 6-6-67.

Discovered on Toronto suburban sandiots, signed without bonus. Impressive from start with 14-9 record and 172 strikeouts at Jamestown in 1963. Moved to bullipen at Montgomery 1965; called up end of season and opened 1966 with Tigers but victim of pneumonia and pitched only two innings before aption to Syrocuse to relieve 54 times. Opened 1967 of Toledo, was 5-1 when recalled June 29 to start six times, relieve 17, wolking only nine, fonning 49 in 65 innings. In three starts in August, shut out Indians 4.0 on four hits in 1:55, blanked Athletics 3-0 on six hits in 2:11, beat Angels 2-1 in 2:19 with late help.

Hod Tigers' best 9-inning performance of 1968 with 1-hit 7-0 shutout of White Sox at Detroit Aug. 20. Set major league record with six straight strikeouts at start of Aug. 6 gome vs. Indians ot Detroit. Had 12 storts in 39 appearances; was 5-4 as storter, 4-2 in relief.

Year	Club	G	ΙP	W	Ł	Pcf.	н	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1963	Jamestown	29	181	14	9	.609	178	89	81	172	78	4.03
1964	Duluth	30	167	10	13	.435	167	74	64	137	66	3.45
	Knoxville	3	15	0	3	.000	19	13	6	15	4	3.60
1965	Montgomery	47	103	5	Ź	.417	91	33	29	84	32	2.53
	Detroit	5	6	0	0	.000	5	0	0	4	T	0.00
1966	Detroit	1	2	0	0	.000	2	2	2	1	2	9.00
	Syracuse	54	87	3	7	.300	71	46	43	69	33	4.45
1967	Toledo	12	44	5	1	.833	32	15	14	39	19	2.86
	Detroit	23	65	4	3	.571	57	20	19	49	9	2.63
1968	Detroit	39	128	9	6	.000	92	37	34	78	51	2.39
Majo	r League Tot.	68	201	13	9	.591	156	59	55	132	63	2.46

#### WORLD SERIES RECORD ER 50 ВВ ERA Year Club G ΙP ï Pct. Ŕ Á 3 3 13.50 1968 Detroit 2 2 0 0 6

#### IT HAPPENED IN 1968

Most runs in gome---14, at Cleveland, June 24.

Most runs by opp.—12, by Chicago, June 30.
Most runs in inn.—9, vs. California, July 4 (2nd inning).

Most runs in inn. by app.-7, at Boston, Aug. 17 (6th inning).

Most hits, 9-inn. game—15, at Boston, April 16; at Washington, May 11; ot Baltimore, June 27; vs. Cleveland, Aug. 8; vs. Oakland, Sept. 15.

Most hits, extra-inn. game—15, at Boston, Aug. 17 (11 innings).

Most hits by opp., 9-inn. game—16, by Chicago, June 30. Most hits by opp., extra-inn. game—18, by California, May 27 (12 innings).

Biggest winning margin—13 runs, vs. Oakland, Sept. 15, (13-0).

Biggest losing margin-12 runs vs. Chicago, June 30, (0-12).

Most hame runs in game-6, vs. California, July 4.

Most home runs by opp. in game-4, by Baltimore, May 15.

Longest game in inn.--19, at New York, Aug. 23 (2).

Longest 9-inn. gamo in time-3:38, vs. California, May 3.

Longest extro-inn. game in time-5:04, at New York, Aug. 23 (2).

Shortest 9-inn. game in time-1:55, vs. Cleveland, June 9.

Longest winning streak-11 games, Sept. 9-21.

Langest losing streak-4 games, Aug. 23-25 (plus one tie).

Highest attendance—53,575 vs. Boltimore, Aug. 30; 44,245, ot Cleveland, June 23.

Lowest attendance—3,388 at Oakland, Sept. 4; 6,142 vs. Boston, April 11.

#### Individual

Longest hitting streak--14 games, Horton, May 18-June 1.

Most hits in game-5, Cash, at Boston, Aug. 17.

Most home runs in game—2, Northrup 5 times; Horton and Freehan 4 times; Cash 3 times; Wert and Mathews once each.

Most RBI in gome---8, Northrup, at Cleveland, June 24.

Longest winning streak by pitcher--9, McLain, June 13-July 16.

Longest losing streok by pitcher-4, Dobson, July 21 (2)-Aug. 13.

Most strikeouts in game-14, Lolich, vs. California, July 1.

Most walks in game-7, Lolich, at New York, Aug. 25 (2); of Washington, Sept. 20.

Fewest walks in comp. game-0, McLain, 5 times; Lolich 2 times; Wilson once.

# HORTON, Willie

# Outfielder

Born: Arno, Va. 10-18-42 (26) 5-10 195 B-R T-R. Married: Patricia Strickland 12-18-61. Children: Darryl William 10-10-62; Terri Lynn 6-2-64.

Signed at 18 after sensational Detroit prep and sandlot career; led Northwestern High Schoal ta city prep title 1959, sandlot team to notional amateur crown 1960; hitting more than .400 with three sandlot teams when signed in August, 1961. First sighted by Scout Louis D'Annunzio as 14-year-old, tabbed "must-get" prospect ofter homer into Tiger Stadium rightfield pavilion as 16-year-old. Catcherfirst bosemon, as well as outfielder, as prep; also played faotball. Briefly with Tigers 1963-64 but shot to stardom with "seven games in May" 1965 (.600 average, six homers, five doubles, 16 RBI vs. Senators-Red Sox May 11-16); starter in 1965 All-Star game, voted "Most Exciting Player" of Tiger Stadium season by Detroit Baseball Writers Assn. Continued blasting 1966 with 27 homers (including 1st grand slammer), 100 RBI topped by only three in league. Missed 43 games 1967 with Achilles tendan injuries leading to post-seosan operation, still hit .274 for 10th in league with 19 homers.

Led 1968 Tigers in hitting at .285 (4th in AL) and HR at 36 (2nd in AL); was 2nd in RBI (85); 3rd in hits (146). Had .543 slugging average for 2nd in AL. Posted 14-game streak May 18-June 1, Tigers' longest af season. Picked for 2nd All-Star game, 2nd start. Missed five games after fielding collision in April, 10 days with sinus infection in September, still played 139 games in autifield. Hit 20 HR at hame, 16 on raad; had 11 vs. Angels far seasan. Hamered vs. all clubs, in all parks except Cleveland; figured in eight of Tigers' 11 back-to-back homers.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	Н	2b	3Ь	HR	RBI	BB	SO	BA	E	FA
1962	Duluth	123	441	68	130	20	4	15	72	49	46	.295	10	.949
	Syrocuse	21	78	12	17	2	3	2	8	- 7	7	.218	3	.977
	Knoxville	118	442	77	147	20	9	14	70	38	55	,333	7	.964
	Detroit	15	43	6	14	2	1	1	4	0	8	.326		1.000
1964	Detroit	25	80	6	13	3	3	- 1	10	13	20	.163	_2	.943
	Syracuse	135	490	73	141	16	9	28	99	44	68	.288	10	.964
1965	Detroit	143	512	69	140	20	2	29	104		101	.273	3	.989
1966	Detroit	146	526	72	138	22	6	27	100		103	.262	5	
1967	Detroit	122	401	47	110	20	3	19	67	36	80	.274	5	.971
1968	Detroit	143	512	68	146	20	2	36	85	49	110	.285	6	.973
Majo	r League Tot.	594	2074	268	561	85	37	113	370	188	422	.270	21	.978

#### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	Н	2ь	3ь	HR	RBI	BB	SO	BA	E	FA
1968	Detroit	7	23	6	7	1	1	1				.304		.857

#### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Yeor Leogue	Site	AB	R	Н	2b	3ь	HR	RBI	ВВ	SO	BA	E	FA
1965 American 1968 American		3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1 0	.000	-	1.000 1.000

	TIGERS	IN WORLD SERIES	
Year	Opponent	Winner	Games
1907	Chicago	Chicago	4-0*
1908	Chicago	Chicago	4-1
1909	Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh	4-3
1934	St. Louis	St. Louis	4-3
1935	Chicago	Detroit	4-2
1940	Cincinnati	Cincinnati	4-3
1945	Chicago	Detrait	4-3
1968	St. Lauis	Detroit	4-3

#### KALINE, Albert William

Outfielder

Nickname: Al. Born: Baltimore, Md. 12-19-34 (34) 6-1 185 B-R T-R. Married: Madge Louise Hamilton 10-16-54. Children: Mark Albert 8-21-57; Michael Keith 6-30-62.

Tigers' best all-around player in years, No. 1 glove man among American League outfielders last decode. Signed to bonus contract at 18 in 1953, regular of 19, league botting champion (.340) at 20, youngest in league history. Selected for All-Stor gome 13 consecutive years, played in 14 games — tops for Tigers. Hos won 10 of possible 12 Gold Glove fielding trophies, missing anly 1960 and 1968. Achieved pre-eminence despite serious injuries: broken cheek bone 1959, broken collar bone 1962, rib injury 1965; chronic foot malformation, resulting October, 1965 operation; broken finger 1967; broken right arm 1968. Led Tigers in hitting (.288) and notched 2,000th hit of coreer in 1966. Repeated as club's top batter (.308) in 1967, when also led club in runs, doubles, homers and R81, collecting 300th HR of career, 27th in majors to reach that total.

Dropped to 102 games in 1968, next-to-low since regular; out 37 games with broken arm (hit by Krousse at Oakland May 25). Hit 10 HR for all-time total of 314, first among Tiger career leaders; now 3rd in runs and total bases; 4th in at-bats and extra base hits; 5th in hits, doubles and RBI. Had 4-far-4 of Washington Sept. 20; 6 RBI in game vs. Senators at Detroit May 10. Led Tigers in World Series hits with 11, 2nd in batting at .379.

				-										
Year	Club	G	ΑB	R	н	2b	3Ь	HR	RBI	ВВ	SO	ВА	E	FΑ
1953	Detroit	30	28	9	7	0	0	1	2	1	5	.250	0	1.000
1954	Detroit	138	504	42	139	18	3	4	43	22	45	.276	9	.971
1955	Detroit	152	588	121	200	24	8	27	102	82	57	.340	7	.979
1956	Detroit	153	617	96	194	32	10	27	128	70	55	.314	6	.984
1957	Detroit	149	577	83	170	29	4	23	90	43	38	.295	5	.985
1958	Detroit	146	543	84	170	34	7	16	85	54	47	.313	2	.994
1959	Detroit	136	511	86	167	19	2	27	94	72	42	.327	4	.989
1960	Detroit	147	551	77	153	29	4	15	68	65	47	.278	5	.987
1961	Detroit	153	5B6	116	190	41	7	19	82	66	42	.324	4	.990
1962	Detroit	100	398	78	121	16	6	29	94	47	39	.304	4	.983
1963	Detroit	145	551	89	172	24	3	27	301	54	48	.312	2	.992
1964	Detroit	146	525	77	154	31	5	17	68	75	51	.293	3	.990
1965	Detroit	125	399	72	112	18	2	18	72	72	49	.281	3	.985
1966	Detroit	142	479	85	138	29	1	29	В8	81	66	.288	2	.993
1967	Detroit	131	458	94	141	28	2	25	78	83	47	.308	4	.983
196B	Detroit	102	327	49	94	14	1	10	53	55	39	.287	7	.977
Majo	r League Tot	.2095	7642	1258	2322	386	65	314	1248	942	717	.304	67	.986

#### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Yeor	Club	G	AB	R	Н				RBI		ВA	Ę	FA
	Detroit	7	2 <b>9</b>	6	31	2	0	2	В		.379	_	1.000

#### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League-Site	AB	R	Н	2b	3ь	HR	RBI	ВВ	SO	BA	E	FΑ
1955	American (Mil.)	4	0	ī	1	0	0	0	1	2	.250	0 1	.000
1956	American (Wash.)	3	0	- 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.333	0	.000
1957	American (St. L.)	5	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	.400	0 1	.000
1958	American (Balt.)	0	0	0	0	0	0	G	0	0	.000	0	.000
1959	American (Pitt.)	3	1	- 1	0	0	1	1	0	3	.333	0.1	.000
	American (l. A.)	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000		.000
1960	American (K. C.)	2	2	- 1	0	0	1	2	0	0	.500	0 1	.000
	American (N. Y.)	1	0	- 1	0	0	0	0	- 1	0	1.000	0 1	.000
1961	Americon (5. F.)	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	0.1	.000
	American (Bos.)	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.500	0 1	.000
1962	American (Chi.)	ŤΟ	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	.000
1963	American (Cleve.)	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000		.000
1965	American (Minn.)	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000		.000
1966	American (St.L)	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	0 1	,000

tPinch runner in 6th inning of second gome

#### WHAT IS A SAVE?

A pitcher who enters game with his team leading and holds lead to completion of game is credited with a save, pravided he is not winning pitcher. He must be finishing pitcher, unless remaved for pinch hitter or pinch runner. If more than one pitcher qualifies, afficial scorer credits a save to "most effective" relief pitcher.

#### KILKENNY, Michael David

Pitcher

Nickname: Mike. Born: Bradford, Ont. 4-11-45 (24) 6-3 170 B-R T-L. Married: Carolyn Hughes I-15-66.

Tall Canadian back on Tiger roster after two-year lapse. Handicapped by broken finger 1966-67 but blassamed in 1968 with fine ERA marks of Montgomery and Toledo, after changeover to relief. Had nohitter at Daytono Beoch 1965. Noted for golf skill.

Year	Club	G	{P	W	L	Pct.	Н	R	ΕR	SO	BB	ERA
1964	Cocoo (Rookii	e) 6	30	0	2	.000	29	20	12	33	22	3.60
	Lokeland	7	51	3	4	.429	37	19	14	51	20	2.47
1965	Daytona Bch	32	185	14	15	.483	146	75	54	20B	112	2.63
1966	Montgomery	23	66	3	3	.500	54	32	31	56	36	4.23
1967	Montgomery	43	78	3	4	.429	56	32	25	75	51	2.88
	Montgomery	28	45	4	0	1.000	25	7	6	47	17	1,20
	Toledo	22	31	0	2	.000	26	9	8	26	17	2.32

### KORINCE, George Eugene

Pitcher

Born: Ottawa, Ont. 1–10-46 (23) 6–2 200 B-R T-R. Married: Gail Nelson 7–15–68.

Signed off Ontario sandlots, won promotion to majors with 151 strikeouts at Jomestown 1965, 183 at Montgomery 1966. Relieved twice for Tigers end 1966, opened 1967 at Tiger Stadium but optioned in May to Toledo, later to Montgomery.

Opened 1968 of Toledo, again went to Montgomery to regain stride with 13-7 record and 3.13 ERA. Led Southern League in complete games (11) and strikeouts (146); tied for lead in shutouts (3) to get 4th spring trial with Tigers.

Year	Club	G	IP	W	Ł,	Pct.	Н	R	ER	SO	88	ERA
1965	Jamestown	35	133	7	11	.389	115	74	50	151	96	3.38
1966	Montgamery	32	182	9	8	.529	162	85	76	183	69	3.76
	Detroit	2	3	0	0	.000	1	0	0	2	3	0.00
1967	Detroit	9	14	1	0	1.000	10	8	8	11	11	5.14
	Toledo	11	66	2	5	.287	71	36	34	57	35	4.64
	Montgomery	7	41	7	3	.250	34	16	11	39	16	2.41
1968	Toleda	4	2	0	1	.000	3	2	2	4	3	9.00
	Montgomery	26	161	13	7	.650	146	64	56	146	58	3.13
Majo	r Leogue Tot.	11	17	1	0	1.000	11	- 8	8	13	14	4.23

#### LASHER, Frederick Walter

**Pitcher** 

Nicknome: Fred. Born: Poughkeepsie, N.Y. 8-19-41 (27) 6-4 215 B-R T-R. Married: Judith Ann Gibbons, 8-20-62. Children: Cory Ladelle, 5-9-63; Wendy Carin, 7-9-67.

Sidearmer, almost submoriner, 1st signed by Twins 1960; with Twins 11 games 1963, but spent seven years in minors and dropped all way to Closs A Carolina League befare drafted for \$4,000 by Figers' Class AA Montgomery club Nov. 28, 1966. Opened sensotionally Montgamery 1967, equally effective at Taledo, then purchased by Tigers Aug. 10.

Relieved 17 times in 1967, winning two, saving eight; started same woy in 1968 with five victories, four saves before July 1. Less effective later in season when handicopped by illness; did not appear after Sept. 2.

Year	Club	G	ŧΡ	W	L	Pct.	Н	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1960	Wytheville	7	32	2	2	.500	31	33	26	21	28	7.31
1961	Ft. Wolton B.	36	127	8	9	.471	97	65	57	156	80	4.04
1962	Bismrck-Mon.	41	115	8	5	.615	77	31	26	132	54	2.03
1963	Minnesota	11	11	0	0	.000	12	10	6	10	11	4.91
	Chorlotte	32	57	3	5	.375	39	24	18	72	27	2.84
1964	Atlanta	6	7	0	0	.000	9	11	11	10	11	14.14
	Charlotte	18	29	2	1	.667	32	18	18	26	23	5.59
	Bismrck-Mon.	21	59	3	3	.500	58	21	19	70	23	2.90
965	Wilson	42	65	5	5	.500	45	16	14	54	30	1.94
1966	Wilson	44	92	6	10	.375	60	32	22	82	45	2.15
967	Montgomery	35	53	8	1	.889	36	10	4	50	13	0.68
	Toledo	9	17	2	1	.667	7	1	1	17	6	0.53
	Detroit	17	30	2	1	.667	25	14	13	28	11	3.90
1968	Detroit	34	49	5	3	.833	37	19	18	32	22	3.31
Majo	r League Tot.	62	90	7	2	.778	74	43	37	70	44	3.70

			W	ORLD		RIES RE	CORD					
Yeor	Club	G	1P	W	L	Pct.	Н	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
196B	Detroit	1	2	0	0	-	1	0	0	1	0	0.00

#### LOLICH, Michael Stephen

Pitcher

Nickname: Mickey. Born: Portland, Ore. 9-12-40 (28) 6-0 195 B-R & L T-L. Married: Joyce Deane Fleenor 11-21-64. Children: Kimberly Ann 8-25-66.

Turned southpaw because of childhood occident, strong on strikeouts, short on control in minors. First camplete winning season of career 1964 with Tigers. No. 1 find that year with 18-9 record, sevengome winning streak, longest for Tigers since 1962, six shutouts most since 1955. Fanned 226 in 1965, second in league, most for Tigers since Newhouser's 275 in 1946. Hit extremes in 1967 with 10game losing streak (84 days without victory) May 23-July 23 for club record, then fast finish with six straight victories Aug. 11-Sept. 13 and nine out of last 10 decisions. Was 9-3 with 1.66 ERA second half-season, three straight shutouts and 28% scareless innings end of season. Six shutouts most for club since his six 1964.

Another strong finish 1968, winning four stroight to end seasan, 10 of last 12 decisions. Was 7-7 going to bullpen Aug. 2, won four straight in week of relief, kept rolling. Hod four shufouts for career total of 20, tie for 6th Tiger career leaders. Had one 2-hitter (6-0 at Colifornia Sept. 9), two 3-hitters, two 4-hitters. Fanned 14 (vs. Angels at Detroit July 1) to tie Tiger night game record. Gave up HR over LF roof Tiger Stadium by Howard of Senators May 18, 2nd in history. Continued surge in Warld Series, beating Cordinals three times to win WS Outstanding Player oward.

Year	Club	G	1P	W	Ł	Pct.	Н	R	ĔR	SO	ВВ	ERA
1959	Knoxville	37	67	3	6	.333	51	29	19	42	53	2.55
	Durham	9	37	1	2	.333	27	22	17	24	45	4.14
1960	Knoxville	4	15	Ó	1	.000	17	13	13	14	20	7.63
	Durham	25	113	5	10	.333	111	71	51	135	87	4.07
1961	Knoxville	15	72	3	5	.275	49	50	41	93	76	5.10
	Durham	18	102	5	5	.500	92	42	34	102	73	2.99
1962	Denver	9	12	Ō	4	.000	26	24	22	10	10	16.50
	Portland	23	130	10	9	.526	116	66	57	138	57	3.95
1963	Syracuse	6	22	0	2	.000	21	11	6	21	10	2.45
	Detroit	33	144	5	9	.357	145	64	57	103	56	3.56
1964	Detroit	44	232	18	9	.667	196	88	84	192	64	3.26
1965	Detroit	43	244	15	9	.625	216	103	93	226	72	3.43
1966	Detroit	40	204	14	14	.500	204	119	108	173	83	4.76
1967	Detroit	31	204	14	13	.519	165	71	69	174	56	3.04
1968	Defroit	39	220	17	9	.654	178	84	78	197	65	3.19
Majo	r League Tot.	230	1248	83	63	.568	1104	529	489	1065	396	3,53

#### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Yeor	Club	G	IP	W	L P	ct. H	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1968 D	etroit	3	27	3		000 20	5	5	21	6	1.67

### LOPEZ, Emerito, Jr.

### Infielder

Nickname: Junior. Born: New York, N.Y. 10-21-45 (23) 6-2 195 B-R T-R. Married: Patricia Berardi 6-13-66.

Rangy shartstap with strong orm and six years of seasoning. Developed power recently, with 52 HR lost three compaigns. On Tiger roster 1st time.

Year	Club	Ğ	AB	R	Н	2b	3b	HR	RBI	ВВ	SO	BA	E	FA
1963	Thomasville Lakeland	9 37	26 86	3	5 12	0	ő	1	2 8	6 20	10	.192	24	.834
	Jamestown	86	255	38	60	11	3	6	41	36	83	.235	9	.943
	Jamestown Rocky Mount	109 136	364 438	38 65	77 106	17		12 21	49 71	49 51	93 120	.212		.938
1967	Montgomery Toledo	126 5	414 38	51 1	99 4	19	6	11	56 2	61 0	105	.239	35 1	.939 .960
1968	Toledo	134	431	53	104	13	ž	19	54	39	116	.241	31	.946

#### SAY THEM THIS WAY

Cernich—SIR-nitch Freehan—FREE-ann Kaline—KAY-line Kilkenny—KILL-ken-ee Korince—KOE-rinse (long O) Lalich—LOE-litch (long O) Lopez—LOE-pez (long O)

Marting—MAHR-ting
Matchick—MAT-chick
Northrup—NOR-thrup
Redmond—RED-mund
Resinger—REE-sing-er
Saunders—SAWN-duhrs
Tracewski—Truh-ZOO-skee

#### McAULIFFE, Richard John

#### Infielder

Nickname: Dick. Born: Hartford, Conn. 11-29-39 (29) 5-11 175 B-L T-R. Married: JoAnne Lee Cromack 3-3-62. Children: Mary Elizabeth 1-2-63; Michael John 2-1-66.

Bulldog at plate, signed at 17 out of Farmington, Conn. high school, came to Tigers as second baseman with ragged fielding recard; overcome handicop with determination to become All-Star shortstap 1965-66. Has modified original Mel Ott-style stance of plote. Set homer record for Tiger shortstops with 24 in 1964. Missed finish 1965 with broken bone in hand. Limited to 105 gomes of shortstop 1966 because of illness and injury but 23 homers topped league at position. Returned to second 1967; led Tigers in wolks, strikeouts, errors but grounded into only two double plays, both last five games of year. Had 14-game streak, longest for Tigers in three years; 22 HR included 5th grand slam of coreer (vs. Womack of Yankees June 4). Reduced secondbose errors from 21 in 1967 to nine in 1968 to rork 2nd in AL at position. Tied mojor league record by not grounding into double play all season; led AL in runs with 95. Fined, suspended after fight with John of White Sox of Detroit Aug. 22; Tigers lost five of six games during obsence.

Yeor	Club	G	AB	R	н	2b	3ь	HR	RBI	88	50	BA	E	FA
1957	Erie	60	175	38	36	9	0	0	16	64	55	.206	17	.940
1958	Augusta	41	158	16	38	9	5	0	13	12	24	.241	13	,942
	Vaľdosto	93	336	70	96	17	5	В	62	82	39	.286	45	.906
1959	Durham	94	315	68	84	20	4	4	43	91	74	.267	35	.923
	Knoxville	11	26	1	4	0	1	0	3	1	5	.154	****	
1960	Knoxville	134	538	109	162	27	21	7	54	93	83	.301	48	.933
	Detroit	8	27	2	7	0	1	0	- 1	2	6	.259	5	.884
1691	Denver	64	269	68	95	14	14	5	31	30	35	.353	24	.933
	Detroit	80	28.5	36	73	12	4	6	33	24	39	.256	19	.928
1962	Detroit	139	471	50	124	20	5	12	63	64	76	.263	30	.945
1963	Detroit	1.50	568	77	149	18	6	13	61	64	75	.262	24	.964
1964	Detroit	162	557	85	134	18	7	24	66	77	96	.241	32	.958
1965	Detroit	113	404	61	105	13	6	15	54	49	62	.260	22	.956
	Detroit	124	430	83	118	16	8	23	56	66	80	.274	19	.963
	Detroit	153	557	92	133	16	7	22	65	105	118	.239	28	.960
1968	Detroit	151	570	95	142	24	10	16	56	82	99	.249	9	.986

Major League Tot. 1080 3869 581 985 137 54 131 455 433 651 .255 188 .960

#### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	н	2b	3b	HR	RBI		BA	E	FA
1968	Detroit	7	27	5		0					.222	_	1.000

#### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League-Site	ΑB	R	Н	2b	ىا3	HR	RB!	ВВ	50	ВА	ŧ	FΑ
1966	American (Minn.) American (St.L) American (Calif.)	3 3 3	2 0 0	2 0 0	0	0 0 0	1 0 0	2 0 0	0	0 1 0	.667 .000 .000	0 0 0	1.000 1.000 1.000

#### MEN IN WHITE

مستمتم المسام

T---!---

			Trainer Club Physician	
Boltimore			Ralph Salvon Dr. Leonard Wallenstei	in
Boston .			Buddy LeRoux Dr. Thomas M. Tierney	
California			Freddie Frederico Dr. Jules Rasinskî	
Chicogo			Charley Saad Dr. Gerald Loftus	
Cleveland			Wally Bock Dr. Vic ippolito	
Detroit .			Bill Behm Russell Wright, D.O.	
			Clarence Livingood, M.	D,
Kansas City	,		Bill Jones	
Minnesota			George Lentz Dr. Leonard Michienzi	
			Dr. Harvey OʻPhelan	
New York			Joe Soares Dr. Sidney S. Gaynar	
Oakland			Joe Romo Dr. Charles Hudson	
Seattle .			Curt Rayer Dr. William B. Hutchins	on
Washington	1		Tam McKenna Dr. George Resta	

Nickname: Denny. Born: Chicago, Ill., 3-29-44 (25) 5-11 185 B-R T-R. Married: Sharyn Alice Boudreau, 10-5-63. Children: Kristin Dawn 9-28-65; Dennis Louis 12-28-67.

First signed by White Sox April, 1962 on sensotional 38-7 preprecord at Chicago's Mt. Carmel High School. Pitched no-hitter first prostart at Harlan, Ky. 1962. Cloimed on first-year (\$8,000) waivers by Tigers April, 1963; colled to Tiger Stadium September after 18-6 recard with two clubs in minors; beat White Sox 4-3, hit home run first major league appearance. Storted 1964 in minors, hondicopped by back injury, but flowered in Puerto Rico with 12-4 record, 1.92 ERA to become Tigers' big winner (16-6 and 2.62 ERA) in 1965. Eight-gome winning streak June 12-July 25 longest for Tigers since Lary, 1956. In relief June 16, 1965 fonned first seven botters to set major league relief record. Voted Tiger of Year 1966 (Detroit writers) as club's 1st 20-game winner since 1961; pitched three perfect innings as All-Stor storter ot St. Louis. Won 17, missed chance for 20 in 1967 when sidelined with dislocoted toes Sept. 18; one subsequent start.

Tigers' 1st 30-game winner of oll time in 1968, biggest winner in AL since 1931 (See Page 22 for detailed record of 31-6 seoson). Led AL in games storted (41), complete gomes (28), victories (31), percentage (.838), innings pitched (336), opponents at-bots (1206), sacrifices (16), and home run pitches (31—down from club record 42 in 1966). Fonned 280 for club record, 2nd in AL; 4th in AL ERA at 1.96. Had six shutouts for coreer total of 17; pitched two 3-hitters, two 4-hitters; fanned 13 in gome at Californio May 29. Started Tiger triple play vs. Orioles at Detroit Sept. 1. Picked for 2nd All-Star Gome; unanimous chaice both Cy Yaung trophy and Mast Valuable Player award in AL balloting; voted Tiger of Yeor by Detroit writers; Man of Year by Sparting News.

Year	Club	G	IP	w		Pct.	Н	R	ER	50	ВВ	ERA
1962		2	18		<del></del> -	.500	9	2	0	32	10	0.00
1902	Clinton*	16	91	4	7	.364	92	54	36	93	37	3.56
1963	Duluth	18	141	13	ź	.867	117	47	40	157	51	2.55
-	Knoxville	11	77	5	4	.556	61	34	30	82	28	3,51
	Detroit	3	21	2	7	.667	20	12	10	22	16	4.29
1964	Syracuse	8	59	3	7	.750	38	13	10	56	18	1.53
	Detroit	19	100	4	5	.444	84	48	45	70	37	4.05
1965	Detroit	33	220	16	6	.727	174	73	64	192	62	2.62
1966	Detroit	38	264	20	14	.588	205	120	115	192	104	3.92
1967	Detroit	37	235	17	16	.515	209	110	99	161	73	3,79
1968	Detroit	41	336	31	6	.838	241	86	73	280	63	1.96
Majo	r Leogue Tot,	171	1176	90	48	.652	933	449	406	917	355	3.11

<sup>\*</sup>Claimed by Detroit on first-yeor player waiver from Chicaga White Sox, April 8, 1963.

#### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	ΙP	W	l,	Pct.	Н	R	ER	50	BB	ERA
1968 E	etroit	3	162/3	3	2	.333	18	8	6	13	4	3.18

#### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Yeor League-Site	ΙP	W	1.	Pct.	Н	R	ER	\$0	8 B	ERA
1966 American (St.1) 1968 American (Hous.)	3	0	0	.000	0	0	0	3	0	0.00

#### SOME REGULATIONS

A rookie is a player not mare than 45 days on a major league roster during 25-man roster cutdown dates or who has not exceeded 90 times at bot or 45 innings pitched if short of 45 days.

A batting champion must have 502 ar more actual or projected appearances at the plate. A pitching champion (ERA) must pitch 162 or more innings. A fielding champion must appear in 108 games at his position.

Player limit is 40 men from Sept. 1 to opening day of following seasan: then 25 until Sept. 1.

To determine the "magic number" in pennant race, compute the number of games yet to be played, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the lost column of the standings from the clasest apparent.

### AcMAHON, Donald John

### Pitcher

lickname: Don. Born: Brooklyn, N.Y. 1-4-30 (39) 6-2 215 B-R T-R. Married: Darlene Sater 2-5-55. Children: Anne 11-11-55; Jack 6-27-58; like 8-26-59; Martha 4-18-61; Frank 6-5-64; Carol 2-24-66.

One of game's top relief specialists, acquired in trade from White ox July 26, 1968. First signed by Braves, also pitched for Houston, leveland and Boston in 11-year major league career. In AL since 1964. as been in 297 games, pitched 467 innings for 2.45 ERA. Is offeason pro football scout for Oakland Raiders.

In 20 appearances for 1968 Tigers, won three, lost one, saved one; vas unbeaten until final appearance of season.

ear	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	Н	R	ER	so	BB	ERA
950	Owensboro	33	218	20	9	.690	211	104	66	143	119	2.72
951	Denver	4	16	1	0	1.000	10	5	4	15	8	2.25
952	Milwaukee					(In Mil	itary	Servic	e)			100
953	Evansville	26	114	6	5	.545	113	69	57	91	77	4.50
954	Atlanta	46	91	8	5	.615	87	39	36	90	64	3.56
955	Toledo	42	142	2	13	.133	149	88	79	93	88	5.01
956	Atlanta	14	36	4	2	.667	23	9	8	34	17	2.00
, 50	Wichita	40	89	4	4	.500	86	48	43	78	40	4.35
957	Wichita	21	71	6	2	.750	59	25	23	65	38	2.92
131	Milwaukee	32	47	2	3	.400	33	13	8	46	29	1.53
958	Milwaukee	38	59	7	2	.778	50	25	. 24	37	29	3.66
959	Milwaukee	60	81	5	3	.625	81	26	23	55	37	2.56
960	Milwaukee	48	64	5	6	.333	66	48	42	50	32	5.91
961	Milwaukee	53	92	6	4	.600	84	35	29	55	51	2.84
962	Mil.*-Hous.	53	80	5	6	.455	56	16	15	72	33	1.69
963		49	80	1	5	.167	83	38	36	51	26	4.05
964		70	101	6	4	.600	67	31	27	92	52	2.41
		58	85	3	3	.500	79	36	31	60	37	3.28
965			90	9	8	.529	73	33	27	62	44	2.70
1966		61		6	2	.750	68	29	24	84	40	1.98
967	Bost.‡-Chi.	63	109	5	2	.714	53	18	18	65	30	1.98
968	Chi.§-Det.	45	82	þ	- 2	./14	33		_			
Maio	r League Tot.	630	970	58	48	.547	793	348	304	729	440	2.82

Sold to Houston, May 9, 1962.
\*\*Sold to Cleveland, Sept. 30, 1963.
\*Traded to Boston with Pitcher Lee Stange for Pitcher Dick Radatz, June 2,

1966. 1966. Traded to Chicago White Sox with Pitcher Rob Snow for Infielder Jerry Adair, June 3, 1967. Traded to Detroit for Pitcher Dennis Ribant, July 26, 1968.

#### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	Н	R	ER	so	BB	ERA
1057	Milwaukee	3	5	0	0	_	3	0	0	5	3	0.00
	Milwaukee	3	31/3	Ö	0	-	3	2	2	5	3	5.40
	Detroit	2	2	0	0	_	4	3	3	1	0	13.50

### McRAE, Norman

### Pitcher

Nickname: Norm. Born: Elizabeth, N.J. 9-26-47 (21) 6-1 195 B-R/L T-L. Single.

Overlooked in 1965 free agent draft, has shown fine promise in three minor league campaigns. On Tiger roster 1st time.

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	Н	R	ER	so	BB	ERA
1967	Daytona Bch Rocky Mount Montgomery	28	164	10 10 9	5 13 9	.667 .435 .500	154 145 136	79 79 65	49 57 57	86 115 103	73	2.83 3.13 3.59

### MARTING, Timothy J.

### Infielder

Nickname: Tim. Born: Overland, Mo. 11-16-45 (23) 6-1 180 B-R T-R. Single. Att. Univ. of Missouri, Hillsboro JC, Florida Southern.

Baseball-basketball star in high school and as freshman at University of Missouri; Tigers' 1st draft choice January, 1966. On 1967 and 1968 spring rosters, but missed camp because of school.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	Н	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	50	BA	E	FA
1967	Daytona Bch Lakeland Rocky Mount Lakeland Montgomery	15	65 439 78	31 8 48 7 59	82 20 121 14 127	14 1 17 4 20	2 2 3 0 7	1 0 4 0 2	5	3	3 75 5	.253 .308 .276 .179 .259	7 29 5	.907 .946 .938

Nickname: Tom. Born: Hazleton, Pa. 9-7-43 (25) 6-0 175 B-L T-R. Married: Linda Ann Lang, 10-14-67.

Drafted as 1st-year man from Cardinals 1963. Regular shortstop at Syracuse 1965-66, Toledo 1967 but has played second. On International League All-Star team Toledo 1967, with .289 average, 11 homers. Tigers' 1967 spring camp sensation with .484 average in 18 games, 1st major league trial in September as pinch hitter.

Had 59 games at shortstop, 13 at second and six at first base in

Had 59 games at shortstop, 13 at second and six at first base in 1968 as key infield reserve, despite missing two weeks for military duty. Participated with McLain and Cash in Tiger triple play vs. Orioles at Detroit Sept. 1.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	BA	E	FA
1962	Brunswick	71	264	53	82	14	3	1	31	27	51	.311	30	.896
	Winnipea	44	176	21	40	6	0	0	10	12	37	.227	13	.930
1963	Lakeland	74	284	51	86	9	3	-1	30	45	40	.303	22	.936
	Knoxville	59	222	30	58	10	0	2	14	23	45	.261	10	.960
1964	Knoxville	58	223	24	58	6	4	1	22	16	45	.260	18	.933
	Elmira	55	178	21	44	14	2	1	14	25	39	.247	16	.933
	Syracuse	9	31	2	8	1	0	0	5	2	4	.258	-	-
1965	Syracuse	132	450	48	116	15	5	7	61	34	76	.258	19	.968
1966	Syracuse	145	544	60	136	26	5	12	54	47	89	.250	22	.968
	Toledo	120	464	51	134	19	8	11	55	27	77	.289	21	.964
	Detroit	8	6	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	.167	0	1.000
1968	Detroit	80	227	18	46	6	2	3	14	10	46	.203	10	.963
Majo	r League Tot.	88	233	19	47	6	2	3	14	10	48	.202	10	.963

			W	ORLD	SER	IES	REC	ORE	)					
Year	Club	G	AB	R	Н	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	BA	E	FA
1968	Detroit	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0	_

### **NORTHRUP**, James Thomas

#### Outfielder

Nickname: Jim. Born: Breckenridge, Mich., 11-24-39 (29) 6-2 190 B-L T-R. Married: Jean Anne Treischmann, 9-10-60. Children: James T. II, 6-24-61; Paige Leigh, 6-8-63. Grad. Alma College.

Signed after all-sports career at St. Louis (Mich.) High School and Alma College; offered football (quarterback) contracts by Chicago Bears, New York Titans. Three straight minor league seasons over 300 mark when called to Tiger Stadium 1965. Voted International League 1964 rookie of year. Topped 100 games in outfield 1966 but missed last nine with broken hand. Shook off 1967 early-season mumps attack to lead Tiger outfielders with 143 games played, 13th in league with .271 average. Ten homers included 2nd, 3rd grand slams of career (vs. Moore at Washington May 17, vs. Stange of Red Sox at Detroit May 25).

Sox at Detroit May 25).

Led 1968 Tigers in hits (153), RBI (90) and doubles (29); 3rd in runs (76) 4th in HR (21), including four grand slam (two on consecutive at-bats) for career total of seven, setting two major league records and tying three. Slams in order: vs. Jones of Senators at Detroit May 17; vs. Fisher (5th inn.) and Rohr (6th inn.) at Cleveland June 24; vs. Carlos of White Sox at Detroit June 29. Hit two homers in game five times, including four times on consecutive at-bats. In World Series, hit grand slam HR vs. Jaster in 10-run 3rd inning of 6th game, at \$t\$. Louis.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	BA	E	FA
1961	Duluth	16	54	9	12	3	1	1	8	7	15	.222	2	.923
	Decatur	105	374	60	109	19	3	13	73	51	84	.291	16	.915
1962	Knoxville	23	82	9	20	1	2	2	15	9	22	.244	5	.872
	Duluth	111	370	79	120	19	9	11	61	73	59	.324	3	.976
1963	Knoxville	133	492	82	152	28	10	10	66	42	75	.309	10	.972
1964	Syracuse	155	551	89	172	29	13	18	92	57	84	.312	14	.949
177	Detroit	5	12	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	.083	0	1.000
1965	Detroit	80	219	20	45	12	3	2	16	12	50	.205	2	.976
1966	Detroit	123	419	53	111	24	6	16	58	33	52	.265	5	.980
1967	Detroit	144	495	63	134	18	6	10	61	43	83	.271	8	.972
1968	Detroit	154	580	76	153	29	7	21	90	50	87	.264	7	.979
Majo	r League Tot.	506	1725	213	444	84	22	49	225	138	275	.257	22	.977

			W	ORLD	SER	IES	REC	ORD	)					
Year	Club	G	AB	R	Н	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	BA	E	FA
1968	Detroit	7	28	4	7	0	1	2	8	-1	5	.250	2	.917

### PATTERSON, Daryl Alan

Pitcher

Nickname: Pat. Born: Coalinga, Calif. 11-21-43 (25) 6-4 195 B-L T-R. Married: Betty Irving 10-19-68. Att. College of Sequoias.

Drafted as 1st-year player from Dodger farm system 1964. Fanned 404 in 505 innings of four minor league seasans.

One start (vs. Boston at Detroit Aug. 10, without decision) in 38 gomes as 1968 righthanded anchor man of Tiger bullpen. Unscared an 28 of 37 relief appearances; wan two, saved five. In relief at Baltimare July 26 fanned side with bases loaded to preserve 4-1 margin.

Year	Club	G	IP.	W	L	Pct.	Н	R	ER	SO	ВВ	ERA
1964	Santa Barb'ra	22	60	1	6	.143	64	51	44	57	42	6.60
	Rocky Mount	33	161	8	13	.381	138	75	59	132	88	3.30
	Montgomery	25	128	8	8	.500	129	75	68	117	67	4.78
	Toledo	24	156	9	12	.429	144	64	56	98	48	3.23
	Detroit	38	68	2	3	.400	53	19	16	49	27	2.12
Maio	r Langua Tot	38	88	2	3	400	53	19	16	49	27	2.12

			W	ORLD	SEF	RIES RI	CORD					
											n n	CD A
Year	Club	G	1P	W	I,	Pct.	Н	K	ER	so	ВВ	CKA
1968		2	3	0	0		1	0	0	0	3	0.00

## PEPPER, Donald Hoyte, Jr. Infielder

Nicknome: Don. Born: Sorataga Springs, N.Y. 10-8-43 (25) 6-4 210 B-L T-R. Married Lynn Marie Woodcock 2-16-65. Children: Dorothy Lynn 8-17-65.

Husky slugger seven years in minors, strang records last three with 19 homers at Mantgamery 1966, 13 at Toledo 1967, 16 at Toledo 1968. Had four-game trial Tiger Stadium end 1966, was in spring camps 1967 and 1968.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2b	3b	HR	RBI	ВВ	SO	BA	E	FA
1962	Montgomery	72	267	23	66	9	1	4	24	19	34	.247	11	.976
.,	Thomasville	42	149	24	40	8	0	3	27	13	22	.268	6	.982
1963	Thomasville	77	275	27	74	13	0	3	37	33	36	,269	15	.976
	Lakeland	39	136	16	32	5	3	2	11	15	18	.235	10	,971
1964	Lakeland	132	463	65	121	16	٠7	11	63	52	53	.261	21	.980
1965	Montgomery	128	445	42	311	21	2	7	54	34	32	.249	15	.986
	Montgomery	135	507	58	153	18	5	19	87	44	46	.302	11	.990
	Detroit	4	3	0	- 0	0	0	0	0	0	- 1	.000		1.000
1967	Toledo	132	491	49	136	17	5	13	69	25	65	.277	13	.989
	Toledo	129	472	63	117	14	4	16	65	34	59	.248	- 6	.994
Majo	r League Tot.	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0	1.000

### PRICE, Jimmie William

Catcher

Nickname: Jim. Born: Harrisburg, Pa., 10-13-42 (26) 6-0 195 B-R T-R. Married: Patricia Ann O'Neal, 6-8-60. Children: Jimmie II, 10-7-61; Jeffrey, 9-1-65.

Ten letter, three-sport prep star at Hershey, Pa., spurned 25 callege faotball offers to sign with Pirates 1960. In Pirate farm system seven years, last three at Columbus, befare purchase by Tigers spring 1967. All-star selectee four different years, including two at Columbus, player-of-year Caralina League 1963. As Tiger reserve 1967, 24 games behind plate, 20 as pinch hitter.

Stepped up service to 42 games behind plate 1968. Hit 1st HR in

Stepped up service to 42 games behind plate 1968. Hit 1st HR in majars vs. Paul at Cleveland June 24; won 10th-inn. 3-2 decision with pinch HR vs. Wood of White Sax at Detrait Aug. 21.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	Н	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO	BA	E	FA
1960	Kingsport	61	207	32	59	9	3	0	36	37	13	.285	13	.929
	Grand Forks	77	237	37	68	8	0	6	36	40	20	.287	8	.983
1962	Grand Forks	104	368	44	104	25	3	13	79	31	35	.283	.0	.989
	Kinston	136	485	81	151	28	5	19	109	59	56	.311	17	.982
1964	Columbus	76	207	17	52	5	1	∴ 5	26	10	19	.251	4	.988
1965	Columbus	91	251	23	64	- 8	1	7	33	27	23	.255	5	.989
1966	Columbus*	116	378	34	93	13	ō	9	49	29	42	.246	6	.991
1967	Detroit	44	92	9	24	4	0	0	.8	-4	10	.261	4	.974
1968	Detroit	64	132	12	23	4	0	3	13	13	14	,174		.996
Maio	r League Tot.	108	224	21	47	8	0	3	22	17	24	.210	5	.987

<sup>\*</sup>Rec. by Pirates, sold to Detroit April 7, 1967.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

			AA C	KLU		IES	REC	UKD						
Year	Club	G	AB	R	Н	2b	3ь	HR	RBI	ВВ	50	BA	Е	FA
1968 [	Detroit	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	0	

### REDMOND, Howard Wayne Outfielder

Born: Athens, Ala. 11-25-45 (23) 5-10 165 B-R T-R. Single.

Slender flyhawk with mannerisms remindful of Willie Moys; signed after graduation from Detroit's Central High School 1965. Has hit 80 HR in faur minar league seasons; 4th spring camp.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	Н	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	so	8A	E	FA
1965	Jomestown	47	191	36	53	10	4	13	36	19	55	.277	3	.971
	Montgomery	73	257	33	58	5	1	18	42	25	96	.226	6	.963
	Detroit	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	.000	ō	1.000
	Montgomery	112	387	52	92	13	3	15	49	32	130	.238	14	.947
1967	Toledo	63	155	17	30	4	0	5	18	14	45	194	4	.951
	Rocky Mount	24	83	11	17	- 1	0	3	8	13	32	.205	0	1.000
1968	Montgomery	112	412	72	107	16	3	26	81	40	126	.260	7	.962
Majo	r Leogue Tot.	4	4	1	0	0	0	D	0	1	1	.000	0	1.000

### REED, Robert Edward, Jr. Pitcher

Nickname: Bob. Born: Boston, Mass., 1-12-45 (24) 5-10 170 B-R T-R. Single. Att. Univ. of Michigan.

Signed 1966 out of University of Michigan. Hit stride 1967 with four shutouts, 11-6 record, 2.35 ERA at Mantgomery, then 2-3 with 2.32 at Taledo. On 1968 spring roster but missed most spring training because of school.

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	Н	R	ER	SO	88	ERA
	Montgomery	22	76	4	3	.571	80	40	36	48	27	4.26
	Montgomery	22	157	11	6	.647	131	52	41	81	51	2.35
	Toledo	5	31	2	3	.400	27	11	8	14	9	2.32
1968	Toleda	7	17	0	5	.000	22	15	13	9	6	6.88
	Montgomery	16	106	4	3	.571	89	29	26	73	27	2,21
	Rocky Mount	2	7	0	1	.000	6	3	3	9	1	3.86

#### **SAUNDERS, Dennis James**

**Pitcher** 

Born: Alhambra, Calif. 1-4-49 (20) 6-3 195 B-R/L T-R. Single.

Tigers' 6th choice in June, 1967 free agent draft; pitched na-hitter at Statesville 1967; an Tiger raster 1st time.

Year Club	G	1P	W	L	Pct.	Н	R	ER	so	ВВ	ERA
1967 Statesvill	25	50	4	4	.500	45	31	24	39	36	4.32
1968 Lakeland		171	10	8	.556	149	58	49	133	59	2.58
Montgon		11	1	0	1.000	4	1	1	14	3	0.82

#### SCHERMAN, Frederick John Jr.

Pitcher

Nickname: Fred. Born: Dayton, Ohio 7-25-44 (24) 6-1 195 B-L T-L. Married: Frances Marie Speight 9-18-65. Att. Ohio State Univ.

Drafted from Twins farm system as 1st-year player 1964, was an Tiger spring roster 1965. Came on strang as reliever at Toleda 1968.

Year	Club	G	IP	₩	L	Pct.	Н	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
1964	Orlando	29	200	14	33	.519	171	65	52	1.58	51	2.34
1965	Rocky Mount	39	98	3	6	.333	93	45	35	58	54	3.21
1966	Montgomery	2	1	0	1	.000	5	4	4	0	0	36.00
	Rocky Mount	22	136	8	7	.533	135	67	57	85	39	3.77
1967	Montgomery	39	89	7	7	.500	73	33	24	63	32	2.43
1968	Toledo	30	102	8	2	.800	87	30	20	69	22	1.76

#### SMALL, Michael Andrew

Pitcher

Nickname: Mike. Born: Bremerton, Wash. 5-1-46 (22) 6-4 200 B-L T-L. Married: Lorretta Ann Diugos 12-17-66. Att. Long Beach City College.

Premium prespect signed in 1964 after brilliant high school career at Long Beach, Calif., back on Tiger roster after 2-year lapse. Had five no-hitters in prep, amateur baseball with average af two strikeouts per game.

Year	Club	G	ĺΡ	W	L	Pct.	Н	R	ΕR	SO	8B	ERA
1964	Lakeland	16	63	2	7	.222	59	47	30	71	77	4.28
1965	Jamestown	27	96	ī	7	.125	102	104	69	108	102	6.47
1966	Rocky Mount	10	32	0	3	-000	28	20	20	33	26	5.63
	Stotesville	10	50	2	6	.250	51	43	34	42	56	6,12
3967	Lakeland	4	13	0	3	.000	10	15	13	7	19	9.00
1968	Rocky Mount	32	74	4	4	.500	63	41	36	70	66	4.38

SPARMA, Joseph Blase Pitcher
Nickname: Joe. Born: Massillon, Ohio 2-4-42 (27) 6-0 195 B-R Y-R. Married: Connie Jean Huff 8-17-62. Children: Deborah Jean 10-15-63; Jennifer Jo 7-6-66. Att. Ohio State Univ.

Sought by Tigers after winning 21 gomes at Massillan High School, where also starred in football, but chose gridiron at Ohio State; finshed third year before signing sizable bonus contract 1963. Varsity quarterback 1961-62 with faotboll Buckeyes, 5-5 in two Big Ten basepall seasons with 74 strikeouts, 37 walks in 70 innings. Pitched nanitter against Michigan 1963. Made Tiger Stadium debut 1964 ofter ess than year in minors, starting 11 times in 21 games. Developed rapidly 1965 but had control trouble 1966 following spring training injury, then came bock strong 1967, winning six straight ot start, 9-1 at All-Star break. Had five shutouts (all at Detroit).

Experienced another up-and-down year in 1968 break-even seoson; three losses by one run, twa in which Tigers got one hit. Pitched pennantclincher vs. Yankees at Detroit Sept. 17 as emergency starter.

fear	Club	G	1P	W	L	Pct.	Н	R	ER	SO	BB	ERA
	Knoxville	A	17	n	1	.000	17	14	11	5	12	5.82
,,,,,	Duluth	8	43	ž	4	.333	35	27	22	58	37	4.60
1964	Knoxyille	7	39	2	4	.333	38	17	15	23	25	3.46
,,,,,	Detroit	21	84	.5	6	.455	62	33	28	71	45	3.00
1965	Detroit	30	167	13	8	.619	142	69	59	127	75	3.18
	Detroit	29	92	2	7	.222	103	57	54	61	52	5.28
	Detroit	37	218	16	9	.640	186	103	91	153	85	3.76
	Detroit	24	182	10	10	.500	169	81	75	110	77	3.71
Mojo	r League Tot.	151	743	46	40	.535	662	343	307	522	334	3.72

						IES RE	CORD					
Yeor	Club	G	IP	W	£	Pct.	Н	R	ER	so	ВВ	ERA
	Detroit	1	01/3	0	0		2	2	1	0	•	54.00

#### STANLEY, Mitchell Jack Outfielder

Nickname: Mickey. Barn: Grand Rapids, Mich., 7-20-42 (26) 6-0 185 3-R T-R. Married: Ellen Ann Terrell, 9-30-61. Children: Steven Scott, 9-14-63; Karen Michelle, 10-14-66. Att. Grand Rapids JC.

Signed 1960 after brilliant three-sport coreer at Ottowa Hills High Schaol, Grand Rapids. Hailed as brightest fielding prospect among Tiger minor league autfield products, with five years seasoning. Hit .304 Knoxville 1964, led Syracuse most 1965 in percentage, hits, home runs, RBI, finished .281. On 1965 International League All-Stars. Played 29 games centerfield for Tigers September, 1965; on disabled list more than month 1966 but became regulor centerfielder, hitting .289, handling 169 fielding chances without error. Key detensive reserve 1967; played in outfield 128 games.

Premier centerfielder in AL 1968; ployed 130 games in outfield without error (304 total chances) to tie major league record, win 1st Gold Glove award. Alsa at first base 15 games, shortstop nine, second base one; then played all seven games World Series at shortstop in key move making place for Kaline in Tiger outfield. Led Tigers in 1968 of-bats (583); 2nd in hits (151) and runs (88); grounded into 22 double plays to lead AL. Hit Ist grand slam HR of career vs. Borber of Yankees at Detroit June 2.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	Н	2Ь	3b	HR	RB	В8	\$O	BA	E	FA
1961	Duluth	44	157	29	35	7	2	2	22	29	36	.223	3	.969
., .	Decatur	76	258	42	72	14	6	7	54	43	48	.279	8	.974
1962	Duluth	123	466	72	133	21	7	4	43	50	56	.285	7	.977
1963	Knoxville	112	404	56	102	19	2	5	51	35	79	.252	7	.974
	Syrocuse	19	50	1	8	1	0	0	5	4	12	.160	0	1.000
	Knoxville	90	345	43	105	20	3	8	51	35	44	.304	3	.985
	Detroit	4	₹1	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	1	.273	0	1.000
1965	Syrocuse	144	541	68	152	26	7	30	73	39	49	.281	3	.992
	Detroit	30	117	14	28	6	0	3	13	3	12	.239	1	.986
1966	Detroit	92	235	28	68	15	4	3	19	37	20	.289	0	
1967	Detroit	145	333	38	70	7	3	7	24	29	46	.210	4	.985
	Detroit	1.53	583	88	151	16	6	11	60	42	57	.259	_4	.991
Maio	r League Tot.	424	1279	171	320	44	13	24	117	91	136	.250	9	.991

			W	ORLD	SER		REC							
Year	Club	G	ΑB	R	Н	2b	3b	HR	RBI	BB	SO		E	FA
1968	Detroit	7	28	4	6	0	1	0	0	2	4	.214	2	.939

### TRACEWSKI, Richard Joseph Infielder

Nickname: Dick or Trixie. Born: Eynon, Pa. 2-3-35 (34) 5-11 165 B-R T-R. Married: Dolores Patricia Totski 2-16-63. Child: Joy Ann 11-12-63.

Primarily shortstop during seven-year climb in Dodger chain but versatile utility infielder after reaching majors. Came to Tigers in trade after 1965 season with 303 Dodger games under belt. In 70 games at second base for 1966 Tigers but proved versatility 1967 with 44 at shortstop, 12 at second, 10 at third. Late-season surge at plate brought .280 finish, highest in major league career.

Continued voluable utility service 1968 with 51 games of shortstop, 16 at third, 14 at second in 90-game total. Hit four HR, matching entire

previous mojor league total.

Year	Club	G	ΑB	R	Н	2ь	3ь	HR	RBI	ВВ	so	BA	E	FΑ
1953	Sheboygan	50	193	57	46	3	3	0	34	61	30	.238	36	.864
1954	Bakersfield	25	87	10	19	1	2	0	8	17	11	.218	18	.857
	Hornell	18	65	16	18	Ī	1	0	7	22	7	.277	10	.863
	Thomasville	72	274	36	76	- 7	4	3	32	26	41	,277	28	.922
1955	Asheville	117	443	78	111	15	7	0	45	72	53	.251	47	.927
1956	Fort Worth	66	194	30	46	5	2	Ö	20	28	35	.237	27	.917
	Cedor Rapids	55	212	32	55	9	3	2	15	31	31	.259	27	.913
1957	Pueblo .	151	570	93	170	26	14	4	69	91	78	.298	47	.940
1958-	59 Montreal				(	In A	Ailita	ary	Serv	ice)				
1960	Atlanta	150	532	107	153	22	8	2	58	86	58	.288	40	.945
1961	Omaha	149	582	91	152	13	7	1	42	79	71	.261	43	.943
1962	Los Ang. (N)	15	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000	0	1.000
	Spokane	121	467	62	114	25	2	3	28	39	60	.244	35	.941
1963	Los Angeles	104	217	23	49	2	1	Ī	10	19	39	.226	14	.958
1964	Los Angeles	106	304	31	75	13	4	1	26	31	61	.247	15	.961
1965	Los Angeles*	78	186	17	40	6	0	1	20	25	30	.215	12	.938
1966	Detroit	81	124	15	24	1	7	0	7	10	32	.194	10	.945
1967	Detroit	74	107	19	30	4	2	- 1	9	8	20	.280	3	.980
1968	Detroit	90	212	30	33	3	3	4	15	24	51	.156	5	.979
Majo	r League Tot.	548	1152	138	251	29	9	8	87	139	233	.218	59	.960

<sup>\*</sup>Troded to Detroit for Pitcher Phil Regon, Dec. 15, 1965.

#### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Yeor	Club	G	ΑB	R	Н	2b	3ь	HR	RBI	ВВ		BA	E	FA
	s Angeles	4	13	1	2	0	Ö	0	0	1	2	.154	1	.933
1968 De	s Angeles troit	2	'′o	1	0	Ö	Ö	0	Ö	ó	0	.118	ò	.937

### WARE, Robert Taylor, Jr.

### Pitcher

Nickname: Bobby, Born: Richmond, Va. 11-28-47 (21) 6-5 225 B-R T-R. Single. Att. John Tyler Community College.

Tigers' 2nd choice in June, 1967 free agent draft, on Tiger roster 1st time. Under 3.00 ERA both minor league seasons at Lakeland and Rocky Mount, with 7-inning no-hitter ot Lokeland 1967.

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	Н	R	ER	so	ВВ	ERA
	Lakeland	12	75	4	5	.444	57	30	22	57	40	2.64
	Rocky Mount	22	97	8	5	.615	67	36	31	81	55	2.88

#### TIGERS ON THE ROAD

City			Area Hotel Telephone — Cade
Baltimore			Sheraton-Belvedere 685-1000 (301)
Boston			Statler Hilton
California			Grand (Anaheim) 772-7777 (714)
Chicago .	,		Sheraton-Chicago 944-4100 (312)
Cleveland			Sheroton-Cleveland 861-8000 (216)
Kansas City			Muehlebach 471-1400 (816)
Minnesota			Radisson
New Yark			Roosevelt
Oakland .			Edgewater Inn
Seattle .			Olympic
Washingtan			Shoreham
Lakeland, Fla			Holiday Inn 682-0101 (813)

### WERT, Donald Ralph

### Infielder

Nickname: Don. Barn: Strasburg, Pa., 7-29-38 (30) 5-9 165 B-R T-R. Married: Marlene Fay Rineer, 10-3-59. Children: Scott Michael, 8-11-60; Barbara Ann, 1-1-63; Kimberly Susan, 9-16-67. Att. Franklin & Marshall College.

After three years in minors, jumped fram Durham to Denver to win 1961 American Assn. batting crown at .328. Brought in from Syracuse by Tigers in May, 1963 to hecome one of American League's top third basemen. Voted 1965 Tiger of Year by Detroit writers. Only Tiger in all 162 games 1965; top fielding third baseman in American League with .976 mark. Ended 261-game playing streok June 11, 1966 with illness but ronked 2nd in fielding amang league third basemen, hit 1st grand slam of career vs. Dickson (Athletics) April 28. Missed two weeks 1967 with injury; drapped to .257 at plate but led Tigers in times of bat (534), again 2nd amang league third basemen in fielding.

Sidelined 1968 by beaning (Kurtz at Cleve.) June 24, slumped from .224 to .190 before recovery to finish .200, lowest of career. Remained Na. 2 fielding third baseman in AL (15 errors in 441 total chances) and selected for 1st All-Star game.

Year	Club	G	ΑB	R	Н	2b	3Ь	HR	RBI	ВВ	SO	BA	Ε	FA
1958	Valdosta	120	457	88	130	17	11	7	81	71	52	.284	25	.937
1959	Durham	113	396	65	87	14	8	9	55	65	85	.220	34	.921
1960	Durhom	133	475	92	131	26	12	18	88	72	80	.276	28	.930
1961	Denver	137	519	89	370	25	8	12	75	44	49	.328	27	.938
1962	Denver	147	555	82	148	20	9	- 7	83	96	72	.267	20	.953
	Detroit		_				_	_	_	_	_		_	
1963	Syracuse	21	81	13	22	2	0	3	6	12	8	.272	5	.942
	Detroit	78	251	31	65	6	2	7	25	24	51	.259	10	.963
1964	Detroit	148	525	63	135	18	5	9	55	50	74	.257	16	.964
1965	Detroit	162	609	81	159	22	2	12	54	73	71	.261	12	.976
1966	Detroit	150	559	56	150	20	2	11	70	64	69	,268	11	.972
1967	Detroit	142	534	60	137	23	2	6	40	44	59	.257	9	.978
1968	Detroit	150	536	44	107	15	1	12	37	37	79	.200	15	.966
Majo	r League Tot.	830	3014	335	753	104	14	57	281	292	403	.250	73	.970

#### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	ΑB	R		2b	3ь	HR	RBI	ВВ		Е	FA
1968 D	Petroit	_	17	1	2	0			2	6	.118	0	1.000
	verrost	_			~			- 0		- 0	 .110		1.00

#### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League-Site	AB	R	Н	2b	3ь	HR	RBI	ВВ	SD	ΒA	E	FA
	American (Hous.)	1	0	1	1	0		0		0	1.000		000.1

#### CLEARING THE ROOF

Between 1938, when Tiger Stadium was rebuilt on its present lines, and 1956, only one hame run was hit over the roof—by Ted Williams in 1939, his rookie season. Since then, the feat has been accomplished 10 more times, including two over the left field raaf.

Longest of the nine homers over the right field stands is credited to Norm Cash, for a blow July 29, 1962 which was estimated at 560 feet.

Year,	Date	Batter, Team	Pitcher, Team
1939	May 4	Ted Williams, Boston	Bob Harris, Detroit
1956	June 18	Mickey Mantle, New York	Poul Foytack, Detrait
1958	Sept. 17	Mickey Mantle, New York	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1960	Sept. 10	Mickey Mantle, New York	Paul Foytack, Detroit
1961	June 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Joe McCloin, Wash.
1962	May 11	Norm Cash, Detroit	Don Schwall, Boston
	July 27	Norm Cash, Detroit	Eli Grba, Los Angeles
	July 29	Norm Cash, Detroit	Bob Botz, Los Angeles
	Aug. 3	*Harmon Killebrew, Minn.	Jim Bunning, Detroit
1964	Aug. 23	Don Mincher, Minn.	Fred Gladding, Detroit
1968	May 18	*Frank Howord, Wash.	Mickey Lolich, Detroit

<sup>\*</sup>Over left field roof; others right field.

Nickname: Duke. Born: Panchatoula, La. 10-2-35 (33) 6-3 215 B-R T-R. Single. Att. San Diego State.

Originally catcher but turned ta mound because of arm. Husky ex-Marine handicapped by wildness at start but has acquired good control. Spent most af seven campaigns with Boston Red Sox before arrival at Tiger Stadium mid-1966 with 56-58 lifetime mark. Pitched 2-0 no-hitter for Red Sox vs. Angels June 26, 1962. Great second-half 1966 for Tigers with 13-6 record. Nine-game winning streak longest in league, Tigers' best since 1940. Hit seven homers, two below major record far pitchers, including 1st grand slam of career (vs. Osinski at Baston Aug. 13) and dramotic 13th-inning pinch hamer vs. Stu Miller (Orioles) at Detroit July 15. Cantinued hot poce 1967 with 22-11 record, tying for mojor league lead in victories; Tigers' 37th 20-game winner.

Felled by injury four times 1968 but had three shutouts for coreer total of 11, three 4-hit performances; ran Tiger record to 48-29 in 2½ seasons. Was 4-1 vs. Orioles for 20-6 lifetime. Hit seven HR in seasan 2nd time, career total now 33, four below majar league record. Roised lifetime botting to .206 (127-for-616).

Year	Club	G	1P	W	L.	Pct.	Н	R	ER	so	BB	ERA
1953	BisDoug.	14	85	4	5	.444	76	49	36	56	61	3.81
1954	San Jose	21	59	2	2	.500	46	47	44	45	72	6.75
	El Paso	19	87	7	3	.700	47	42	32	111	95	3.32
1955	Montgomery	29	127	6	7	.462	122	81	67	111	101	4.74
	Albany	34	170	13	9	.591	137	70	59	124	109	3.12
1957-	58 San Franc	isco	(PCL)		(In	Milit	ary Se	ervice)				
	Minneapolis	21	113	10	2	.833	85	57	48	129	84	3.82
	Boston	9	24	- 1	1	.500	21	77	16	17	31	6.00
1960	Minneapalis	19	112	6	6	.500	105	63	52	117	80	4.18
	Boston	13	65	3	2	.600	61	36	34	40	48	4.71
1961	Seattle	29	166	9	14	.391	131	89	78	127	113	4.23
1962	Boston	31	191	12	8	.000	163	86	83	137	311	3.91
1963	Boston	37	211	11	16	.407	184	99	88	123	105	3.75
1964	Boston	33	202	31	12	.478	213	121	101	166	73	4.50
1965	Boston	36	231	13	14	.481	221	119	302	164	77	3.97
1966	Bos*-Detroit	38	264	18	11	.621	214	94	90	200	74	3.07
1967	Detroit	39	264	22	31	.667	216	103	96	184	92	3.27
1968	Detroit	34	224	13	12	.520	192	77	71	168	65	2.85
Majo	r League Tot.	270	1676	104	87	.544	1385	752	681	1199	676	3.66

<sup>\*</sup>Traded to Detroit for Outfielder Don Demeter June 14, 1966.

#### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	1P	W	L	Pct.	Н	R	ER	so	ВВ	ERA
	etroit	1	41/3	0	1	.000	4	3	3	3	6	6.75

### WOODS, Ronald Lawrence Outfielder

Nickname: Ron. Born: Hamilton, Ohio 1-1-43 (26) 5-10 170 B-R T-R. Married: Anno Catherine Wright 9-15-63. Child: Ronold Wayne 5-21-64.

Stender flyhowk with speed, 1st signed by Pirotes 1961, obtained by Tigers in minor league deal spring 1966. Hit .296 Montgomery 1967, promoted to Toledo to take key rale in playoffs, then hit .292 to lead Mud Hens in hitting 1968. On Tiger roster 1st time.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	Н	2Ь	3b	HR	RBI	вв	SO	ВА	ŧ	FA
1961	Hobbs	63	207	56	64	15	4	14	54	44	35	.309	7	.933
1962	Kinston	28	108	17	26	11	0	0	19	17	21	.241	2	.961
	Batavio	100	383	90	120	22	3	21	75	72	54	.313	2	.989
1963	Asheville	137	527	83	130	29	10	15	65	54	85	.247	7	.973
1964	Asheville	35	128	11	32	3	4	0	15	13	21	.250	6	.915
	Kinston	94	338	53	98	17	2	7	43	44	37	.290	6	.973
1965	Kinston	101	362	48	89	12	2	8	47	39	43	.246	2	.986
1966	Rocky Mount	135	499	80	132	24	8	-11	48	69	81	.265	4	.986
	Montgomery	115	371	63	110	21	4	10	51	46	48	.296	8	.966
	Toledo	5	17	1	3	0	0	1	3	0	5	.176	3	.937
1968	Toledo	137	500	86	146	23	7	16	58	53	84	.292	5	.985

SHUTOUTS	— Career and Mo	st in Season
	Lolich20 (6)	•
Hiller3 (2)	McLain17 (6)	Wilson11 (3)

#### **WYATT, Johnathan Thomas**

Pitcher

Nicknamed: Jahn. Barn: Chicago, III. 4-19-35 (33) 6-0 210 B-R T-R. Married: Agnes Smallwood. Children: Kevin Michael, 3-14-64; Terence Shawn, 10-23-68.

Lang-sought for Tiger bullpen, was purchased from New York Yankees June 15, 1968 after earlier service with Athletics and Red Sax. First signed by Cardinals, obtained release to avoid becoming outfielder, played with Indianapolis Clowns and 11 minar league clubs before becaming A's bullpen mainstay, setting majar league record for 81 appearances in 1964. Relieved 22 times for Tigers 1968. ~\_\_\_\_ C ID W I Day II B EB SO

Year	Club	G	IP	W	L	Pct.	Н.	R	ER	50	BB	ERA
1954	Honnibol	31	156	12	13	.522	160	102	88	107	62	5.08
1955				(Ve	olunt	ariiy I	Retired	4)				
1956	Jacksonville	2	6	O	0	.000	6	5	5	1	4	7.50
	El Pasa	17	63	4	3	.571	58	32	29	58	34	4.14
	Pocotello	11	58	2	8	.200	85	73	57	43	47	8.84
1957				(li	n Mi	litary	Service					
1959	Albany	19	47	1	6	.143	58	33	29	44	24	5,55
	Sioux City	26	74	4	4	.500	66	34	28	89	36	3.41
1960	Dallas-Ft. W.	. 10	38	1	2	.333	39	26	22	29	25	5.21
	Monterrey	14	79	4	6	.400	79	50	40	55	49	4.55
	Sioux City	4	32	2	2	.500	28	14	13	31	21	3,66
1961	Portsmouth	52	101	9	3	.750	87	45	35	91	49	3.13
	Konsas City	5	7	0	0		8	3	2	6	4	2.57
	Kansas City	59	125	10	7	.588	121	66	62	106	80	4.46
1963	Kansas City	63	92	6	4	.600	83	37	32	81	43	3.13
	Kansas City	81	128	9	8	.529	111	53	51	74	52	3.59
	Konsas City	65	89	2	6	.250	78	36	32	70	53	3.24
	K.C.*-Bost.	61	95	3	7	.300	78	41	39	88	43	3.60
1967	Boston	60	93	10	7	.588	71	30	27	68	39	2.61
1968	Bost.**-											
	NY†-Det.	37	49	2	4	.333	42	19	15	42	26	2.76
Majo	r League Tat,	431	678	42	43	.494	592	285	260	535	340	3.45

<sup>\*</sup>Troded to Boston with Pitcher Roland Sheldon and Outfielder Jose Tarta-bull for Outfielder Jim Gasger and Pitchers Ken Sanders and Guido Grilli, June 13, 1966. \*\*Sold to New York Yankees, May 18, 1968. †Sold to Detroit, June 15, 1968.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	IP	W	Ļ	Pct.	Н	R	ER	so	BB	ERA
1967	Baston	2	32/5	1	0	1.000	1	2	2	1	3	4.91
						AME R						
Year	League-Site		IP.	W	L	Pct.	Ħ	R	ER	50	В8	ERA

1964 American (NY) 0 0 0 18.00 DURILLO DEL ATIONIS DIDECTORY

PUBLIC	KELAHUNS	DIRECTORT	Area
Name	Office	Residence	Cade
Bob Brawn	243-9800	825-8560	(301)
Baltimore	235-9710		
Bill Crowley	267-2530	444-8366	(617)
Baston	267-2890		
George Goodale	633-2000	638-1539	(714)
Californio	633-1009		
Stu Holcomb	924-1000	381-3386	(312)
Chicogo	548-1515		
Ed Uhas	861-1200	234-4580	(216)
Cleveland	861-4454		
Hal Middlesworth	962-4000	963-3922	(313)
Detroit	962-0825		
Bob Wirz	221-3488	642-7816	
Kansas City	221-0331	(Code 913)	
	(Code 816)		
Tom Mee	884-4031	429-1020	(612)
Minnesata	866-3530		
Bob Fishel	293-4300	355-2433	(212)
New York	293-1251		
Val Binns	635-4300	523-9908	(415)
Oakland	635-3927		
Bill Sears	725-8500	282-2084	(206)
Seattle	725-4569		
Burt Hawkins	546-2880	652-9093	

(Code 202)

(Cade 301)

Washington

#### 1969 EXHIBITION SCHEDULE

DET OPP

March	7	Fri Pittsburgh Pirates at Bradenton		
	8	Sot Minnesota Twins at Orlanda		
	9	Sun Minnesota Twins at Lakeland		
	10	Mon Chicago White Sox at Sarasota		
	11	Tues Pittsburgh Pirates at Lakeland		
	12	Wed New York Mets at St. Petersburg		
	13	Thurs New York Mets at Lakeland		*
	14	Fri Philadelphia Phillies at Lakeland		
	15	Sat Baltimare Orioles at Miami (8:00)		
	16	Sun New York Yankees at Ft. Lauderdale		
	17	Mon Baston Red Sax at Lakeland	************	
	18	Tues Philadelphia Phillies at Lakeland	******	
	19	Wed Cincinnati Reds at Tampa		
	20	Thurs Boston Red Sax at Winter Haven		
	21	Fri Philadelphia Phillies at Clearwater		
	22	Sat St. Louis Cardinals at St. Petersburg		
	23	Sun St. Louis Cardinals at Lakeland		
	24	Man Chicago White Sox at Lakeland		
	25	Tues Cincinnati Reds at Tampa		**********
	26	Wed New York Yankees at Lakeland		
	27	Thurs Philadelphia Phillies at Clearwater	PITPUPU	
	28	Fri Montreal Expos at Lakeland		
	29	Sat Bostan Red Sox at Lakeland	********	
	30	Sun Boston Red Sox at Winter Haven		
	31	Mon Affanta Braves at Lokeland		
April	1	Tues St. Louis Cardinals at Lakeland		
	2	Wed St. Louis Cardinals at St. Petersburg		
	3	Thurs Cincinnati Reds at Lakeland		
	4	Fri Break Camp		
	5	Sat Cincinnati Reds at Montgomery, Ala.		
	6	Sun Cincinnati Reds at Columbus, Ohio		
	ſΔI	I names of 1:30 p.m. except where indicated above	۱۱	

The Tigers will open their 69th American League season April B (Tuesday afternoan) against the Cleveland Indians at Tiger Stadium, Detroit



# TIGERS 1969 SCHEDULE



-	L	1		1		P. Carrie
SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THURS	FRI	SAT
6	7	R	APRIL	10	111	112TV
		Cleveland		Cleveland	New York	New York
New York	14	15 Cleveland	16 N Cleveland	Cleveland	18	19 T∨ New York
New York	21 N Washington	22 N Washington	23 N Baltimore	24TV N Baltimore	25 N Boston	26TV
27	28 N	29 N	30 N	Daitimore	DOZIDII	Boston
Boston	Washington	Washington	Baltimore	and the second		
-			MAY	1 N	2 TV N	I3TV
TV	5	6 N	7 N	Baltimore 8	Boston 9 N	Boston 10 N
Boston		Kansas City	Kansas City	The same	Minnesota	Minnesota
Minnesota	12	13 N Chicago	14 N Chicago	15 N Chicago	Minnesota	Minnesota
8 T∨ Minnesota	19	20 N Chicago	21 T∨ N Chicago	22 N Chicago (Mil)	23 N California	California
5 California	26	27 N Oakland	28 N Oakland	29 Oakland	30 Seattle	31 Seattle
Gamornia		Vanialiu	JUNE	Vanialiu	Seattle	Seattle
	2 N	3 N	4 N	5	6 N	717
Seattle	California 9 N	California 10 N	California	12	Oakland 13™ N	Oakland 14 N
Oakland 5 TV	Seattle 16 N	Seattle 17 N	Seattle 18 T∨ N	19 T∀ N	Kansas City	Kansas City
<b>Cansas City</b>	New York	New York	New York	New York	Washington	21 Washington
2 DH Washington	New York	24 N New York	25 N New York	26 N New York	27 TV N Baltimore	28TV Baltimore
9T∨DH Baltimore	30				- 24	
		Na	JULY	1677	the Second	
		1 N	2 N	3 Beaten	4 DH	5 TV
	7 TV N	Boston 8 N	Boston 9	Boston 10 N	Baltimore 11 N	Baltimore 12TV
Baltimore 3 DH	Boston 14 N	Boston 15 N	Boston 16 N	Cleveland 17 N	Cleveland 18 T∨ N	Cleveland 19 TV
Cleveland O TV DH	Washington	Washington 22 ALL-STAR	Washington	Washington	Cleveland	Cleveland
Cleveland	21	Washington	23	24 N F Kansas City	25 N Kansas City	Kansas City
Kansas City	28	29 T∨N Minnesota	30 T∨ N Minnesota	31 N Minnesota		
		A	UGUS		1 1	
					1 N Chicago	2 TV Chicago
01.	4	5 N	6 N	7 N	8 TV N	9 TV 6:00
Chicago O TV	11 N F	Minnesota 12 N	Minnesota 13 N	Minnesota 14	Chicago 15 N	Chicago 16
Chicago 7	California 18	California 19 N	California 20 N	21 N	Oakland 22 N	Oakland 23
Oakland		Seattle	Seattle	Seattle	California	California
4 T∨ California	25	26 TN Oakland	27 N Oakland	28	29 N Seattle	Seattle
Seattle				, in the second		
		SEP	TEME	BER		
	1 N Kaneae City	2 N	3 6:00	4	5 N Raltimore	6TV Paltimore
P. 111	Kansas City	9 N	Kansas City	11TV N	Baltimore 12 N	Baltimore 13 TV
Baltimore 4	New York 15 T∨N	New York	Cleveland 17 N	Cleveland 18	Washington 19 N	Washington 20 TV LE
Washington	15 T∨N New York	New York	Cleveland 24 N	Cleveland	Boston	Boston
Boston	22	23 N F Washington	Washington	25 Washington	26 N Boston	27 TV Boston
8 Boston	29 N Baltimore	30 N Baltimore				
			CTOBI	ER		- 3/ -
			1 N Baltimore	2	3	4

DH-DOUBLEHEADER TN-TWI-NIGHT DOUBLEHEADER